

# **JOURNAL**

**LOUISIANA  
CONFERENCE**

**The Methodist Church**



**1958**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference .....	4
II. Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Etc. ....	7-19
III. Journal, Special Session .....	20-22
Journal, Regular Session .....	23-40
IV. Condensed Minutes .....	41-46
V. Appointments .....	47-57
Transfers .....	57-58
VI. Reports .....	58-132
VII. Directory .....	133-164
Members in Full Connection .....	133-139
Members on Trial .....	139-140
Approved Supply Pastors .....	140-141
Local Preachers .....	141-144
Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference .....	145-156
Church Lay Leaders .....	156-164
VIII. CONFERENCE ROLL (Pastoral Record) .....	165-177
Members in Full Connection .....	165-175
Members on Trial .....	175-176
Approved Supply Pastors .....	176-177
Classes in the Courses of Study .....	178
IX. Conference Rules .....	178-179
X. Memoirs .....	180-188
XI. Statistical Tables .....	189

## INDEX

(See inside back cover)

**JOURNAL**  
*of the*  
**Louisiana**  
**Annual Conference**  
*of*  
**The Methodist Church**

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION  
ONE HUNDRED THIRTEENTH SESSION  
(Twentieth Since Unification)

*held in*

CENTENARY COLLEGE  
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

MAY 27-30, 1958

•

JACK H. MIDYETT, *Editor*  
P.O. Box 505  
HAYNESVILLE, LOUISIANA

•

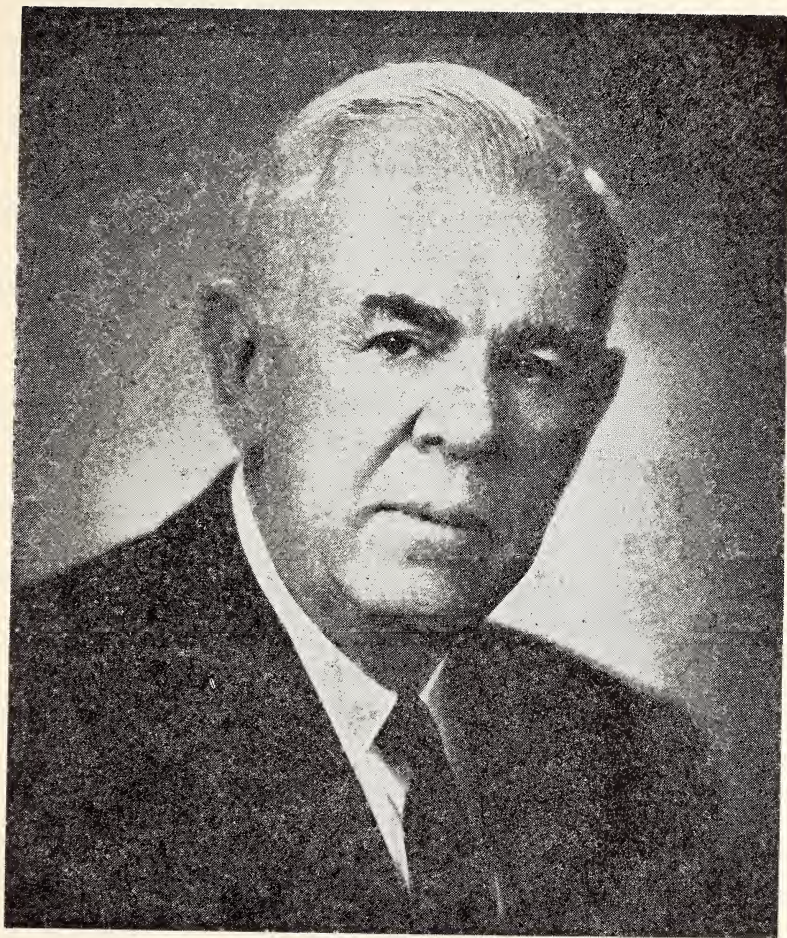
PRICE \$1.00

•

SCANLAND'S INC., *Printers*  
TAMPA







BISHOP PAUL E. MARTIN, D.D. LL.D.  
*Resident Bishop of the Arkansas-Louisiana Area  
South Central Jurisdiction  
The Methodist Church*

## OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC.

### The Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church

#### South Central Jurisdiction

●

#### OFFICERS

**PRESIDENT**—Bishop Paul E. Martin, 723 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.

**SECRETARY**—Rev. Jack H. Midyett, P.O. Box 505, Haynesville, Louisiana.

**SECRETARY EMERITUS**—Rev. Robt. H. Harper, Lafayette, La.

**ASSISTANT SECRETARIES**—Rev. George Pearce, Jr., 307 Percy St., Natchitoches, Louisiana; Rev. W. Ralph Cain, 411 Sherrouse, Monroe, Louisiana.

**SECRETARY CONFERENCE ROLL**—Rev. W. D. Milton, 310 Park Ave., West Monroe, Louisiana.

**STATISTICIAN AND TREASURER**—Rev. J. E. Hearne, 1418 Brewster, Ruston, Louisiana.

#### DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

**ALEXANDER DISTRICT**—Rev. A. W. Townsend, 1818 Texas Avenue, Alexandria, Louisiana.

**BATON ROUGE DISTRICT**—Rev. D. W. Poole, 4044 South Ramsey, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

**LAFAYETTE DISTRICT**—Rev. R. R. Branton, 200 Roselawn Blvd., Lafayette, Louisiana.

**LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT**—Rev. Sam Nader, P.O. Box 801, Lake Charles, Louisiana.

**MONROE DISTRICT**—Rev. James T. Harris, 501 Hilton, Monroe, La.

**NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT**—Rev. Henry A. Rickey, 1431 Octavia, New Orleans 15, Louisiana.

**RUSTON DISTRICT**—Rev. Luman E. Douglas, 319 Glendale Drive, Ruston, Louisiana.

**SHREVEPORT DISTRICT**—Rev. Jolly B. Harper, Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana.



---

**SPECIAL CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES**

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Robert P. Lay, Box 145, Gilliam, La.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF STEWARDSHIP PROMOTION—Rev. Karl B. Tooke, Arcadia, La.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY—Rev. Douglas L. McGuire, Mansfield, Louisiana.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM—Rev. W. D. Boddie, Rayville, Louisiana.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK—Rev. John H. Sewell, Box 181, Baker, Louisiana.

**STAFF CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION—**

*Executive Secretary*—Rev. Bentley Sloane, P.O. Box 4156, Shreveport, Louisiana.

*Office Secretary and Bookkeeper*—Mrs. D. D. Bell, P.O. Box 4156, Shreveport, Louisiana.

*Conference Director of Youth Work and Assistant in Camping*—Miss Louise Sharpe, P.O. Box 4156, Shreveport, Louisiana.

*Conference Director of Student Work*—Miss Lillian Hay, 305 N. Magnolia, Hammond, Louisiana.

*Director Methodist Student Movement, Centenary College*—Rev. James A. McLean, Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana.

*Conference Director of Camping*—Rev. Ben R. Oliphint, 1901 Lexington, Monroe, Louisiana.

*Conference Director Children's Work*—Mrs. E. L. McKay, Grand Cane, Louisiana.

*Conference Chairman of Adult Work*—Rev. George F. Pearce, Jr., 307 Percy St., Natchitoches, Louisiana.

PRESIDENT CENTENARY COLLEGE—Dr. Joe J. Mickle, Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana.

VICE PRESIDENT CENTENARY COLLEGE—Rev. R. Leonard Cooke, 1508 East Kings Highway, Shreveport, Louisiana.

SUPERINTENDENT METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME—Rev. C. B. White, Box 520, Ruston, Louisiana, *Superintendent Emeritus* Rev. R. W. Vaughan, Ruston, Louisiana.

SUPERINTENDENT METHODIST HOME-HOSPITAL—Rev. L. D. Haughton, 815 Washington Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION—Rev. Paul D. Womeldorf, 805 Colcord Building, Oklahoma City 2, Oklahoma.

EDITOR "THE LOUISIANA METHODIST"—Rev. Ewing T. Wayland,  
Box 1066, Little Rock, Arkansas.

DIRECTOR "METHODIST INFORMATION"—Miss Jeanne Mason,  
Box 1066, Little Rock, Arkansas.

DIRECTOR "LOUISIANA MORAL AND CIVIC FOUNDATION"—Dr.  
W. Earl Hotalen, P.O. Box 2951 Baton Rouge 1, Louisiana.

#### DIRECTORS OF WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

CENTENARY COLLEGE—Rev. James A. McLean

LOUISIANA TECH—Rev. William M. Stokes, Jr.

L. S. U.—Rev. Robert E. Parrott

MCNEESE—Rev. James Donaldson

NORTHEASTERN—Rev. Ralph Cain, Pastor-Director

NORTHWESTERN—Miss Ann Adams

SOUTHEASTERN—Miss Lillian T. Hay

SOUTHWESTERN—Rev. Allen Jernigan

TULANE-NEWCUMB—Rev. Howard Daughenbaugh, Jr.

L. S. U. in NEW ORLEANS—Rev. James Christie

#### OFFICERS OF WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

##### *Louisiana Conference*

PRESIDENT .....Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick  
P.O. Box 88, Shreveport, Louisiana

VICE-PRESIDENT .....Mrs. G. W. Pomeroy  
1303 Speed Avenue, Monroe Louisiana

RECORDING SECRETARY .....Mrs. James C. Whitaker  
P.O. Box 626, Vivian, Louisiana

TREASURER .....Mrs. J. H. McSween  
P.O. Box 1908, Alexandria, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF PROMOTION .....Mrs. C. W. Tebow  
Bunkie, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF MISSIONARY EDUCATION .....Mrs. P. D. Lambert  
Route 2, Box 234, Crowley, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF MISSIONARY SERVICE .....Mrs. Robley Davis  
Gilliam, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS .....Mrs. M. R. Tatum  
Minden, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD .....Miss Sue Batton  
Minden, La.

SECRETARY OF STUDENT WORK .....Mrs. Charles H. Geissen  
Live Oak, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF YOUTH WORK .....Mrs. C. R. McCammon  
Leesville, Louisiana

---

SECRETARY OF CHILDREN'S WORK .....	Mrs. R. R. Cahal
2226 Nashville Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana	
SECRETARY OF LITERATURE AND PUBLICATIONS ..	Mrs. Wideman Watson
720 West Main St., Homer, Louisiana	
SECRETARY OF SUPPLY WORK .....	Mrs. C. B. McGowan
2081 Ferndale, Baton Rouge, Louisiana	
SECRETARY OF SPIRITUAL LIFE CULTIVATION .....	Mrs. W. W. Paxton
702 Division St., Lake Charles, Louisiana	
SECRETARY OF STATUS OF WOMEN .....	Mrs. F. E. Kennon
Minden, Louisiana	
SECRETARY OF MISSIONARY PERSONNEL .....	Mrs. G. W. Dameron
1710 Park Ave., Shreveport, Louisiana	
MEMBER OF WOMAN'S DIVISION .....	Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey
710 N. Vienna, Ruston, Louisiana	
MEMBERS OF SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION—	
<i>Secretary of Promotion</i> .....	Mrs. Lee Tidwell
655 Robinson Place, Shreveport, Louisiana	
<i>Secretary of Supply Work</i> .....	Mrs. Sam Dunbar
7272 Canal Boulevard, New Orleans, Louisiana	

## BOARDS

### Church Location and Buildings

#### ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—

(Clerical)—Guy M. Hicks, O. W. Spinks, John F. Kilpatrick.

(Lay)—Charles N. White, T. W. Holloman, E. T. Cowell.

#### BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—

(Clerical)—A. Jerome Cain, W. R. Irving, Jr., E. R. Thomas.

(Lay)—S. E. Pool, J. W. Chambers, Welton Brumfield.

#### LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—

(Clerical)—Benedict A. Galloway, Fred S. Flurry, R. M. Bentley.

(Lay)—Henry Cowen, Nettie Brunette, W. K. Rainbolt.

#### LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—

(Clerical)—Carl F. Lueg, Hubert A. Gibbs, W. F. Howell.

(Lay)—Howard Daugherty, Lyle Guth, Earl Koonce.

#### MONROE DISTRICT—

(Clerical)—G. W. Pomeroy, W. R. Cain, W. D. Milton.

(Lay)—Norman Rushing, E. C. Gibson, Tom Pitt.

#### NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—

(Clerical)—N. H. Melbert, E. J. Barksdale, C. C. Frazier, Jr.

(Lay)—J. W. Reily, W. P. Harris, A. F. Hanson.

#### RUSTON DISTRICT—

(Clerical)—Virgil D. Morris, Henry C. Blount, Jr., C. B. White.

(Lay)—J. C. Love, Reagan Madden, W. A. J. Lewis.



## SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—

(Clerical)—D. L. Dykes, Jr., George Harbuck, Bentley Sloane.

(Lay)—J. R. Russell, Elmer Stewart, R. J. O'Neal.

DEACONESS BOARD—*President*, Rev. Virgil D. Morris, Ruston, La.; *Secretary*, Miss Shiela Nuttall, Box 6, Lacombe, La.; *Treasurer*, Miss Evelyn Murphree, 815 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

ACTIVE MEMBERS—Bishop Paul E. Martin, Rev. A. W. Townsend, Rev. Edward W. Harris, Rev. Sam Nader, Rev. R. R. Branton, Rev. Virgil D. Morris, Rev. Guy M. Hicks, Rev. B. C. Taylor, Mrs. C. N. Cadwallader, Mrs. D. W. Poole, Mrs. James T. Harris, Mrs. W. M. Manning, Jr., Rev. Don Wineinger, Miss Fay Daves, Miss Carolyn Grisham, Miss Lillian Day, Miss Evelyn Murphree, Miss Elizabeth Thompson, Miss Shiela Nuttall, Mrs. Albert S. Hurley, Mrs. Glenn Laskey, Rev. George Harbuck, Rev. L. D. Haughton.

HONORARY MEMBER—Miss Ella Hooper.

EDUCATION—*Chairman*, —————; *Vice-Chairman*, Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.; *Secretary*, J. Davidson Brown; and, *Treasurer*, R. H. Nelson.

(Clerical)—Bentley Sloane, J. H. Bowdon, Sr., Dana Dawson, Jr., E. R. Haug, George Pearce, G. W. Pomeroy, Spencer Wren, Jolly B. Harper, W. Ralph Cain, B. C. Taylor.

(Lay)—Charles N. White, Boyd Bond, Ralph Cowen, K. R. Hanchey, P. B. Mangum, Floyd B. James, R. H. Nelson, J. Davidson Brown.

EVANGELISM—*Chairman*, Rev. John F. Kilpatrick; *Vice-Chairman*, Rev. Ira W. Flowers; *Secretary*, Miss Lea Joyner.

(Clerical)—W. D. Boddie, James L. Stovall, Raymond Pierson, A. A. McKnight, John F. Kilpatrick, R. M. Bentley, Byrl Moreland, Jr., Ira W. Flowers, Miss Lea Joyner.

(Lay)—E. T. Cowell, Naaman Woodland, Edva Foreman, D. G. Stutes, E. R. Harrison, Walter P. Harris, Hale Shadow, R. P. Lay, Mrs. C. N. Cadwallader, Mrs. Clarence Day.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES—*Chairman*, Rev. E. P. Drake; *Vice-Chairman*, Rev. Donald M. Risinger; *Secretary-Treasurer*, Miss Lea Joyner.

(Clerical)—M. S. Robinson, Marvin Corley, E. P. Drake, W. F. Howell, Lea Joyner, M. D. Felder, Donald M. Risinger, Harvey G. Williamson.

(Lay)—R. S. Fly, C. P. Lipscomb, Mayo Foreman, C. W. Kennedy, R. E. Chandler, W. A. Baker (Slidell), Dr. W. G. Banks, J. R. Russell.

LAY ACTIVITIES—*Chairman and Conference Lay Leader*, Robert P. Lay, Box 145, Gilliam, La.; *Vice-Chairman*, Judge Robt. J.

O'Neal, 204 Court House. Shreveport, La.; *Secretary-Treasurer* Don G. Easterwood, 527 Marshall Street, Shreveport, La.

*Alexandria District—*

DLL—J. N. Fomby, 2301 Myrtle St., Alexandria, La.  
ALL—Milton Vallery, Pineville, La.  
ALL—Charles McCartney, Jena, La.  
ALL—Henry Barnard, Natchitoches, La.  
ALL—James I. Morrison, Glenmora, La.

*Baton Rouge District—*

DLL—T. E. Hampton, 376 Nelson Drive, Baton Rouge, La.  
ALL—T. H. Henderson, Zachary, La.  
ALL—J. B. Coburn, Ponchatoula, La.  
ALL—Dr. C. P. Lipscomb, Ponchatoula, La.  
ALL—H. C. Sanders, 424 L.S.U. Avenue, Baton Rouge, La.  
ALL—J. W. Bell, Jr., Franklinton, La.

*Lafayette District—*

DLL—Guyton Watkins, New Iberia, La.  
ALL—J. D. Davidson, 537 Girard Park Drive, Lafayette, La.  
ALL—B. A. Rose, Opelousas, La.  
ALL—John Tubb, Rayne, La.  
ALL—Dr. E. A. Stanton, Crowley, La.

*Lake Charles District—*

DLL—Claudius Mayo, Moss Bluff, La.  
ALL—Judge M. D. Miller, Jennings, La.  
ALL—J. E. Kounce, Sulphur, La.  
ALL—W. E. Hall, DeRidder, La.  
ALL—Carter Simpson, Maplewood, La.  
ALL—Paul Verduzco, 211 W. McNeese, Lake Charles, La.

*Monroe District—*

DLL—Norman Rushing, 2403 N. Ninth St., West Monroe, La.  
ALL—L. M. Cooksey, Delhi, La.  
ALL—D. B. Fiske, Oak Grove, La.  
ALL—W. B. Glover, Winnesboro, La.  
ALL—Ted Johnson, Grayson, La.  
ALL—Onar G. Perry, Bastrop, La.  
ALL—Thomas A. Pitt, 2127 Pargould Blvd., Monroe, La.

*New Orleans District—*

DLL—Howard Daughenbaugh, 73 Dove St., New Orleans, La.  
ALL—Walter P. Harris, 8223 Sycamore, New Orleans, La.  
ALL—A. F. Hanson, 5326 Louis XIV, New Orleans, La.  
ALL—Henry Mayfield, Covington, La.  
ALL—W. A. Baker, Slidell, La.  
ALL—Louis Gelbke, 320 Wedman, Gretna, La.  
ALL—R. A. Fisher, Triumph, La.

*Ruston District—*

DLL—Jason Smith, Box 71, Homer, La.

ALL—H. R. Shadow, Ruston, La.

ALL—Fomby Coleman, Homer, La.

ALL—Charles McConnell, Springhill, La.

ALL—J. W. Ossenbeck, Jr., Dubach, La.

*Shreveport District—*

DLL—Judge Robert J. O'Neal, 204 Court House, Shreveport, La.

ALL—Don G. Easterwood, 527 Marshall St., Shreveport, La.

ALL—P. E. Dixon, Mansfield, La.

ALL—Maurice Bauer, Vivian, La.

ALL—A. M. Wallace, Benton, La.

MANAGERS RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES, Inc.—*Chairman*, Rev. James B. Grambling; *Vice-Chairman*, Chas. N. White; *Treasurer*, Jack Ritchie; *Secretary*, J. R. Russell.

Term expiring 1959—J. R. Russell, Shreveport, La.; George Pearce, Jr., Natchitoches, La.; James B. Grambling, Logansport, La.

Term expiring 1960—Charles N. White, Alexandria, La.; Welton Brumfield, Amite, La.; Mayo Foreman, Sulphur, La.

Term expiring 1961—Jack Ritchie, Ruston, La.; Mike Coradona, New Orleans, La.; Mike John. Jr.; Monroe, La.; Sam White, New Iberia, La.

MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS — *Chairman*, Rev. A. M. Serex; *Vice-Chairman*, Rev. Fred S. Flurry; *Registrar*, Rev. Robert B. Crichlow; *Treasurer*, Rev. George Harbuck.

L. L. Booth, E. R. Thomas, Fred S. Flurry, Robert B. Crichlow, W. F. Mayo, A. M. Serex, Henry C Blount, Jr., George Harbuck, Bentley Sloane, G. W. Pomeroy.

MISSIONS—*Chairman*, Rev. Virgil D. Morris, Ruston, La.; *Vice-Chairman*, W. H. Brumfield, Amite, La.; *Secretary*, Rev. A. M. Brown, 1618 Dudley Lane, Shreveport La.; *Treasurer* Robert S. Bond, Haynesville, La.

(*Clerical*)—J. C. Skinner, W. O. Lynch, A. J. Cain, E. R. Thomas, A. W. Coody, R. E. Walton, Cleburne W. Quaid, Ned Stout, W. R. Cain, J. M. Poole, N. H. Melbert, G. W. Dameron, George York, D. L. McGuire, A. M. Brown, Virgil D. Morris.

(*Lay*)—J. N. Fomby, T. W. Holloman, W. H. Brumfield, Leslie McKenzie, Sam White, R. E. Brumby, Paul Verduzco, M. D. Miller, Mrs. E. W. Jackson, Onar G. Perry, R. C. Webb, Mrs. Glenn Laskey, R. L. Saxon, Jack Toombs, Robert P. Lay, Mrs. Marjorie Morris, Mrs. C. N. Cadwallader, Robert S. Bond.

PENSIONS—*Chairman*, Rev. W. D. Milton; *Vice-Chairman*, D. M. Hay; *Secretary*, Rev. Merlin W. Merrill.

Terms expiring 1960—(*Clerical*)—W. D. Milton, Earl B. Emerich, Clark W. Bell, Merlin W. Merrill. (*Lay*)—Ed. Pierson, J. J. McKeithen, S. E. Pool, D. M. Hayes.

Terms expiring 1964—(*Clerical*)—R. H. Jamieson, W. H. Giles, Hubert A. Gibbs, D. T. Williams. (*Lay*)—John A. Trotter, Robert J. O'Neal, Reagan Madden, J. H. Cain.

TEMPERANCE—*Chairman*, Rev. Beverly E. Bond; *Vice-Chairman*, Rev. A. D. St. Amant, Jr.; *Secretary*, Henry Bowdon, Jr.; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Nell E. Chennault.

(*Clerical*)—O. W. Spinks, Henry Bowdon, Jr., A. D. St. Amant, Jr., J. C. Whitaker, I. A. Love, Eldred Blakely, G. A. Morgan, Beverly E. Bond.

(*Lay*)—Mrs. S. E. Richardson, Judge Fanny Burch. Al A. Gates, Mrs. Dan Abbott, Mrs. Nell Chennault, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Dr. H. E. Morrow, Judge Chris Barnette.

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS—*Chairman*, Rev. Ben R. Oliphint; *Vice-Chairman*, Claudius A. Mayo, *Secretary*, Rev. Roy E. Mouser; *Treasurer*, Rev. J. P. Woodland.

(*Clerical*)—W. D. Boddie, J. P. Woodland, Robert Collie, Alvin P. Smith, Ben R. Oliphint, Albert S. Hurley, Dan R. Bobinson, Roy E. Mouser.

(*Lay*)—Charles N. White, J. B. Kent, Charles Cyr, Claudius Mayo, Wm. R. Baker, Robert M. Allen. C. O. Holland, Milton Bolinger.

### COMMISSIONS

CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS—*Chairman*, Mrs. James T. Harris; *Secretary*, Rev. Don Wineinger.

(*Members*)—Mrs. James T. Harris, Rev. Don Wineinger, Miss Louise Sharp, Miss Elizabeth Thompson, Miss Shiela Nuttall, Miss Lilliam Hay, Mrs. Virgil D. Morris, Miss Carolyn Cole, Mr. Naman Woodland, Rev. Marvin Corley, Rev. Henry Blount, Rev. R. Leonard Cooke, Rev. W. D. Boddie.

HISTORICAL—*Chairman*, Rev. R. H. Harper.

(*Members*)—Rev. R. H. Harper, Rev. W. L. Duren, Rev. Jack H. Midyett, Rev. W. H. Bengston, Rev. W. H. Carroll.

HIGHER EDUCATION—*Chairman*, J. C. Love, Jr.; *Secretary*, Dr. C. P. Lipscomb.

(*District Superintendents*)—A. W. Townsend, Jr., D. W. Poole, R. R. Branton, Sam Nader, James T. Harris, Luman E. Douglas, Henry A. Rickey, Jolly B. Harper.

(*Clerical*)—J. H. Bowdon, Sr., George Pearce, Dana Dawson, Jr., W. E. Trice, Fred Flurry, A. S. Hurley, Carl F. Lueg, E. R. Haug, Ben Oliphint, G. W. Pomeroy, W. D. Boddie, Robert C. Carter, A. M. Serex, Jack H. Midyett, D. L. Dykes, Jr.



(*Lay*)—Harold McSween, Charles N. White, W. D. Haas, Dr. C. P. Libscomb, Leslie McKenzie, Welton Brumfield, C. R. Patterson, Jr., Guyton Watkins, B. A. Rose, Sam H. Jones, Bob Crosby, A. C. Clemmons, Jr., D. B. Fiske, W. B. Glover, G. A. Moran, Bruce K. Brown, R. S. Bryon, M. G. Holland, Mrs. C. N. Cadwallader, O. T. Pearson, C. O. Holland, J. C. Love, R. P. Lay, Paul M. Brown, R. Z. Biedenharn

(*Ex-Officio*)—Dr. Joe J. Mickle, Rev. R. Leonard Cooke, Rev. Bentley Sloane.

MINIMUM SALARY—*Chairman*, Rev. Jack Cooke; *Vice-Chairman*, Rev. Eskel L. Tatum; *Secretary*, Rev. Jimmie J. Caraway.

(*Clerical*)—W. D. Boddie, James W. Ailor, R. W. Bengtson, Jack Cooke, Eskel L. Tatum, J. W. Matthews, Jr., Jimmie J. Caraway, James T. Harris, W. P. Fraser.

(*Lay*)—Gordon Kavanaugh, W. Clyde Sharp, E. E. Richardson, Bill Abell, T. A. Pitt, Jack Ritchie, Maurice Bauer, Robert Mittlestedt.

PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION—The resident bishop, the district superintendents, the president of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the conference lay leader, the president of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, the conference missionary secretary, the executive secretary and the president of the Conference Board of Education, the president of the Conference Board of Missions, the chairman of the Conference Board of Evangelism, the chairman of the Conference Board of Lay Activities, the chairman of the Conference Television, Radio, and Film Commission.

PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION —  
*Chairman*, Rev. Virgil D. Morris; *Vice-Chairman*, Rev. Jack Cooke; *Secretary*, Rev. Earl B. Emmerich.

(*Clerical*)—J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Hugh L. Baker, Jr., Robert R. Miller, Jack Cooke, Earl B. Emmerich, W. Ralph Cain, Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., K. G. Rorie, James A. McLean, Virgil D. Morris.

(*Lay*)—Willard Cobb, E. A. Courtney, George A. Thomas (Lafayette), Lawrence Gibbs, Robert E. Wall, Lamar Taylor, Kenneth Rigsby.

STEWARDSHIP—Rev. W. E. Trice (Commission on World Service and Finance), Judge M. D. Miller (Board of Lay Activities), Rev. Douglas L. McGuire (Board of Missions and Church Extension), Rev. Dana Dawson, Jr. (Board of Education), Mr. J. N. Fomby (Town and Country Commission).

STUDENT CENTER BUILDINGS—*Chairman*, Rev. Luther L. Booth; *Vice-Chairman*, W. Ralph Cain; *Secretary*, Rev. Wilson Watson.

(*Clerical*)—Luther L. Booth, Wilson L. Watson, W. R. Wendt.



Jack Winegeart, W. Ralph Cain, Clarence H. Snelling, Henry C. Blount, Jr., Wm. P. Fraser.

(*Lay*)—R. S. Fly, E. A. Courtney, W. K. Rainbolt, Howard Daugherty, C. P. Chisholm. Mrs. C. N. Cadwallader, Floyd B. James, Glenn Walker.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION—*Chairman*, Rev. B. C. Taylor.

(*Members*)—B. C. Taylor, J. C. Love, T. B. Langford, G. W. Pomeroy, Fred S. Flurry, Carl F. Lueg.

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION—*Chairman*, Rev. Robert C. Carter; *Vice-Chairman*, Rev. Minns S. Robertson; *Secretary*, Miss Shiela Nuttall; *Treasurer*, Pat Strother.

(*Clerical*)—Minns S. Robertson, J. H. Sewell, Rex Squyres, C. B. Krumnow, W. C. Barham, Robert C. Carter, K. K. Carithers, Floyd B. Durham.

(*Lay*)—J. N. Fomby, H. C. Sanders, Charles Bowman, Walter Miller, J. B. McCann, Talmadge Wood, W. Paul Cassels, Pat Strother.

(*Members-at-Large*)—Eskel T. Tatum, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., Robert B. Crichlow, John Tubbs, Karl B. Tooke, Miss Shiela Nuttall.

WORLD PEACE—*Chairman*, Rev. Ted T. Howes; *Vice-Chairman*, Rev. John F. Kellogg; *Secretary*, Rev. W. B. "Jack" Shaw.

(*Clerical*)—John F. Kellogg, Albert A. Collins, A. M. Martin, Oakley Lee, T. M. Lancaster, Ted T. Howes, W. B. Shaw, J. B. Koele-may.

(*Lay*)—D. G. Hoyt, Roy Field, B. A. Rose, John Mims, I. C. Strickland. Mrs. Martha Overby, Mrs. William Manning, J. F. Knott.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE—*Chairman*, Rev. W. E. Trice; *Secretary*, Rev. W. H. Bengtson.

(*Clerical*)—Benedict A. Galloway, W. E. Trice, Guy M. Hicks, Carl F. Lueg, W. H. Bengtson, E. W. Harris, D. L. Dykes, Jr., Robert Coles.

(*Lay*)—J. G. Kavanaugh, Roy Field, John Tubbs, C. E. Kingery, D. B. Fiske. R. W. French, J. C. Love, Don Easterwood.

## COMMITTEES

CONFERENCE RELATIONS—*Chairman*, Rev. Donald M. Risinger; *Secretary*, Rev. Don Wineinger.

Terms expiring 1959—R. R. Miller, Dana Dawson, Jr., Donald M. Risinger.

Terms expiring 1960—L. L. Booth, A. S. Hurley, Don Wineinger.

Terms expiring 1961—E. R. Haug, Robert L. Peyton, J. Henry Bowden, Sr.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS—*Chairman*, Rev. Sam Holladay; *Secretary*, Rev. Robert L. Peyton.

(*Members*)—Sam Holladay, W. R. Irving, Jr., R. L. Peyton, I. A. Love, J. W. Matthews, Jr., George York, Rupert Coles.

ENTERTAINMENT—*Chairman*, Rev. Carl F. Lueg.

(*Members*)—Carl F. Lueg, Dana Dawson, Jr., Luman E. Douglas, George Pomeroy, George Harbuck.

FAMILY LIFE—Mrs. Ruby Cochran, G. W. Pomeroy, E. W. Harris, Bentley Sloane, Mrs. C. N. Cadwallader, R. M. Bentley, Frank C. Tucker, Jr., Robert P. Lay, Mrs. S. E. Richardson.

JOURNAL—E. R. Haug, Kenneth Rorie, and W. B. Shaw.

INSURANCE—*Chairman*, Rev. Carl F. Lueg; *Secretary*, Rev. Harold Hine.

(*Clerical*)—J. A. Jones, Wilson L. Watson, Louis Hoffpauir, Carl F. Lueg, Harold Hine, J. W. Matthews, Jr., G. A. Morgan, R. Leonard Cooke.

(*Lay*)—Frank Rau, Leslie McKenzie, Raymond Price. Donald, Harold Riggs, W. W. May, Travis Goldson, Marlin Drake, Jr.

INVESTIGATION—R. H. Staples, Ira W. Flowers, R. Leonard Cooke, A. Jerome Cain, George Pearce.

(*Reserve*)—A. S. Hurley, E. R. Haug, Fred S. Flurry.

MEMOIRS—James T. Harris for George L. Cagle; A. W. Townsend for W. C. Mason; Bentley Sloane for John J. Rasmussen; Robert B. Chapman, Jr. for George D. Parker; W. D. Poole for Mrs. H. D. Marlin; Sam Nader for Mrs. C. R. Robinson; James C. Crowson for Mrs. T. P. Turner; Sam Nader for Mrs. John L. Lay; James T. Harris for Mrs. Dan F. Anders.

#### MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS—

*Alexandria District*—A. W. Townsend, Jr., Guy M. Hicks, George Pearce, Jr., L. L. Booth, J. J. Caraway, Otis W. Spinks.

*Baton Rouge District*—D. W. Poole, W. E. Trice, W. R. Irving, Jr., E. R. Thomas, J. L. Stovall.

*Lafayette District*—R. R. Branton, Fred S. Flurry, R. E. Walton. Louis Hoffpauir, Benedict A. Galloway.

*Lake Charles District*—Sam Nader, Kenneth G. McDowell, E. R. Haug, Jack Cooke, Hubert A. Gibbs, Earl B. Emmerich.

*Monroe District*—James T. Harris, I. A. Love, W. Ralph Cain, Ben R. Oliphint, George W. Pomeroy.

*New Orleans District*—Henry A. Rickey, E. W. Harris, J. H. Bowdon. N. H. Melbert, A. M. Serex.

*Ruston District*—Luman E. Douglas, Henry C. Blount, Jr., R. W. Vaughan, C. B. White, R. L. Peyton, Virgil D. Morris.

*Shreveport District*—Jolly B. Harper, Bentley Sloane, R. Leonard Cooke, George W. Harbuck, Webb Pomeroy.

**ONE THOUSAND CLUB**—Rev. Karl B. Tooke, Director of Stewardship Promotion; Mr. Robert P. Lay, Conference Lay Leader; Mrs. D. P. Kilpatrick, Conference President W.S.C.S.; Rev. Virgil D. Morris, Chairman of Conference Board of Missions; and. the District Superintendents.

(*Committee on Appropriations*)—Rev. Karl B. Tooke, Robert P. Lay, Mrs. D. P. Kilpatrick, and Rev. Virgil D. Morris.

**PUBLISHING**—*Chairman*, Rev. Virgil D. Morris; *Secretary*, Rev. Minns S. Robertson.

(*Members*)—Virgil D. Morris, Minns S. Robertson, D. W. Poole, Earl B. Emmerich, V. M. Mouser.

**RESOLUTIONS**—George Pearce, Charles White, Earl B. Emmerich.

**URBAN LIFE**—Virgil D. Morris, Luman E. Douglas, A. M. Serex. Carl F. Lueg, Dana Dawson, Jr., D. L. Dykes, Jr., W. Ralph Cain, Fred S. Flurry, J.. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Jolly B. Harper.

**CONFERENCE CAMP DEVELOPMENT**—The Conference Director of Camping, The District Directors of Camping, The Chairman and one other member of the Camp Brewer Board of Directors, The Executive Secretary, The Conference Director of Youth Work, The Conference Director of Stewardship, The Conference Chairman of Church School Superintendents, a representative of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, The Conference Director of Children's Work, The Conference Director of Adult Work.

### INTERBOARD COUNCIL

Discipline No. 679)—Chairmen of all Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees; President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service; and, all Conference Executive Secretaries.

### INTERBOARD COUNCIL OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

*Chairman*, Rev. Ben R. Oliphint; *Vice-Chairman*, Rev. Beverly E. Bond; *Secretary*, Rev. Wm. B. Shaw.

(*Members*)—Ben R. Oliphint, Beverly E. Bond, Wm. B. Shaw, Claudius Mayo, Roy E. Mouser, Henry Bowdon, Jr., Ted T. Howes, and John F. Kellogg.

### JURISDICTIONAL BOARD OF EDUCATION

On the Jurisdictional Board of Education—(*Clerical*)—Bentley Sloane. (*Lay*)—R. H. Nelson.

**TRUSTEES, DIRECTORS, MANAGERS**

CAMP BREWER—(*Board of Directors*)—The District Superintendents of the Alexandria, Lake Charles, and Lafayette Districts.

Chas. N. White, J. B. Tubb, Carl F. Lueg, J. C. Love, Ben R. Oliphint, Bentley Sloane.

CENTENARY COLLEGE—(*Board of Trustees*)—*Chairman*, Paul M. Brown; *Vice-Chairman*, Howard Crumley; *Secretary*, J. C. Hamilton.

(*Ex-Officio*)—Bishop Paul E. Martin, Dr. Joe J. Mickle.

Terms expiring in 1959—J. Pat Beaird, R. Zehnter Biedenharn, J. D. Caruthers, Mrs. D. P. Hamilton, J. C. Hamilton, Guy M. Hicks, Mrs. C. N. Cadwallader, Virgil D. Morris, Mrs. A. J. Peavy, A. L. Wedgeworth, George D. Wray, J. C. Love, Jr., J. Robert Welsh, O. S. Carpenter, Karl B. Tooke, Robert H. Crosby, Dr. Robert W. French.

Terms expiring in 1960—John B. Atkins, Jr., Wm. Russell Barrow, J. Theron Brown, Paul M. Brown, Howard Crumley, M. W. Drake, O. D. Harrison, Mrs. Glen E. Laskey, Carl F. Lueg, C. H. Lyons, H. Leslie McKenzie, George Nelson, J. G. O'Brien, Bonneau Peters, Bentley Sloane.

Terms expiring in 1961—Lamar Baker, J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., S. Perry Brown, D. L. Dykes, Jr., W. H. Giles, James T. Harris, Mrs. E. E. Hurley, G. W. James, John L. Scales, Sr., B. C. Taylor, Henry S. Weisman, Edwin F. Whited, A. J. Hodges, Milton Crow, Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., G. M. Anderson.

**COMMISSIONERS LOUISIANA METHODIST—**

(*Clerical*)—Virgil D. Morris, George W. Pomeroy, R. Leonard Cooke, R. R. Branton.

(*Lay*)—J. N. Fomby, Weldon Brumfield, C. O. Holland.

**CONFERENCE TRUSTEES—**

Terms expiring in 1959—Guy M. Hicks, J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Robert P. Lay.

Terms expiring in 1960—Carl F. Lueg, Virgil D. Morris, Levi Himes.

Terms expiring in 1961—B. C. Taylor, W. D. Cotton, Robert J. O'Neal.

**LEGAL CONFERENCE—**

Terms expiring in 1959—Guy M. Hicks, J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Robert P. Lay.

Terms expiring in 1960—Carl F. Lueg, Virgil D. Morris, Levi Himes.

Terms expiring in 1961—B. C. Taylor, W. D. Cotton, Robert J. O'Neal.



METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME—(*Board of Directors*)—C. B. White, *Superintendent*; R. W. Vaughan, *Superintendent-Emeritus*; Floyd B. James, *President*; J. C. Ritchie, *Vice-President*; Virgil D. Morris, *Secretary*; W. A. J. Lewis, *Treasurer*.

Terms expiring in 1959—B. C. Taylor, Tom Connell, Floyd B. James, Dr. Keith Mason, Dr. Marvin Green.

Terms expiring in 1960—Geo. W. Pomeroy, Welton, H. Brumfield, Guy M. Hicks, George D. Williams, Mrs. G. E. Laskey.

Term expiring in 1961—W. A. J. Lewis, J. C. Ritchie, G. Thomas Frazer, R. W. Vaughan, Fred S. Flurry.

Ex Officio—Virgil D. Morris, Henry C. Blount, Jr., Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, Mrs. J. C. Whitaker.

METHODIST HOME-HOSPITAL—(*Board of Directors*)—*Superintendent*, Rev. L. D. Haughton; *Chairman*, N. H. Melbert; *Vice-President*, R. H. Kleiser; *Vice-President*, George Williams; *Secretary*, Dana Dawson, Jr.

Terms expiring in 1959—J. Henry Bowden, Sr., N. H. Melbert, Karl B. Tooke, Henry Walther, Jr.

Terms expiring in 1960—J. C. Love, Dana Dawson, Jr., Jolly B. Harper, Taylor Caffery.

Terms expiring in 1961—James T. Harris, Jack H. Midyett, G. W. Pomeroy, Virgil D. Morris.

PASTORS' SCHOOL—(*Board of Manager*)—*Chairman*, Luther L. Booth; *Vice-Chairman*, Alfred M. Brown; *Dean*, Jolly B. Harper; *Secretary-Treasurer*, Benedict A. Galloway.

(*Members*)—A. M. Serex, Bentley Sloane, Earl B. Emmerich, B. A. Galloway, Sam Nader, Alfred M. Brown, George Pearce, Jr., W. E. Trice, Luther L. Booth, G. M. Dameron, Douglas L. McGuire, J. W. Matthews, Jr., R. Leonard Cooke, Jolly B. Harper.

SEASHORE CAMP GROUNDS—(*Trustees*)—Virgil D. Morris, Robert P. Lay, Luther L. Booth, Walter P. Harris.

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY—(*Trustees*)—Floyd B. James, B. C. Taylor.

MT. SEQUOYAH—(*Trustee*)—Luman E. Douglas.

WESLEYFOUNDATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS — (*Program and Policy*)—

*Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge*—Dr. James Traynham, *Chairman*, Mr. John Lane, Mr. John Burris, Miss Suzonne Lindsey, Mr. R. C. Bethea, Rev. J. P. Woodland, Rev. D. W. Poole, Mrs. D. W.



Poole, Mrs. Charles Giessen. Rev. Albert A. Collins, Dr. Bentley Sloane, Mr. Allen Matheny, Miss Carolyn Tillery, Mr. L. W. Eaton, Jr., Dr. William Oglesby, Mrs. Guy Adams, Mr. Joel P. Ory, Mr. John Fritz, Dr. W. E. Trice, Rev. Robert E. Parrott, Mr. Charles Payn, Mr. Doug Fowler, Mr. Buddy Kennedy, Miss Elaine Blalock, Mr. John Paul Gunn.

*McNeese State College, Lake Charles*—Mrs. Vorris King, Mr. Glenn Hathaway, Mrs. Ronald Stowe, Mrs. C. C. Gunn, Mrs. J. C. Burns, Mr. Phil Bridendal, Mr. William Jordan, Mr. Cecil Bergstedt, Mr. W. E. Hall, Mrs. R. L. Haines.

*Northeast Louisiana State College, Monroe*—Mike John, Jr., J. W. Parkerson, Wilford D. Smith, Mr. W. D. Cotton, Mr. C. K. McClure, Mr. James T. Davis, Rev. W. Ralph Cain, Rev. G. W. Pomeroy.

*Northwestern State College, Natchitoches*—Mr. Hugh Bernard. Miss Ruth Bruner, Mrs. H. E. Corley, Mr. E. T. Cowell, Mr. Robert Breedlove, Mr. Dwight Davis, Mr. Edwin R. Deen, Mr. R. S. Fly, Mr. T. H. Harrell, Mr. Gordon Kavanaugh, Dr. E. L. Miller, Mr. C. D. Morgan, Mr. N. B. Morrison, Mrs. Bettie Ash, Mrs. Wm. Palmer, Mr. George Parks, Mr. William Parks, Mr. Charles White, Bill Brumlow, Peggy Jo Robinson, Dr. Robert G. Hammond, Wesley Foundation Director, Pastor First Methodist Church, Pastor Faith Methodist Church, Alexandria District Superintendent.

*Southeastern Louisiana College, Hammond*—Dr. C. P. Lipscomb, Chairman, E. A. Courtney, Lucile Nesom, Mrs. Guy Adams, Mr. Ben Atchley, Mr. George Bedsole, Mr. H. Don Bickham, Sr., Bruce Bickham, Mr. W. H. Brumfield, Sr., Miss Patricia Catlett, Mrs. Dan Durham, Wayne Forshag, Dr. Jack Knight, Leslie McKenzie, Miss Marjorie Miller, Russell Pregeant, Mrs. M. L. Simmons, Dr. Bentley Sloane, Mr. John Watkins, Dr. M. C. Wiginton, Rev. Edward R. Thomas, Rev. James Christie, Rev. Bill Matthews, Dr. Dana Dawson, Rev. Bob Critchlow, Rev. D. W. Poole, Miss Lillian Hay.

*Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston*—Rev. Luman Douglas. Orum Burkhalter, Mrs. John Stuckey, Mrs. Cecil Crowley, Dr. Paul Pennington, Miss Caroline Paddock, Mr. Dwayne Oglesby, Mr. Joe Barnwell, W. L. Caldwell, Mrs. Glen Laskey, Jimmy Love, Thomas Walter Hardee, III, Brent Doan, William M. Stokes, Jr., Mrs. Fairy McBride, Mr. L. C. Curry, Henry Blount, Virgil Morris.

*Tulane-Newcomb, New Orleans*—Rev. Don W. Alverson, Mr. Ernest C. Arnold, Mr. Jack Baringer, Rev. E. J. Barksdale, Mr. Walter Blessey, Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Mr. Leland Brown, Mrs. C. N. Cadwallader, Rev. Robert C. Carter, Mr. Howard Daughenbaugh, Mrs. W. A. Dodd, Miss Florence Fouert, Mrs. Vernon Frampton, Dr. Robert French, Mr. Don Galbraith, Miss Amy Hinrichs, Dr. Robert Lan-

caster, Mrs. J. E. Manis, Mrs. J. R. Martin, Mr. Tom Wartin, Rev. N. H. Melbert, Mrs. Una Moody, Mr. C. B. Prescott, Miss Fannie Rayne Russ, Rev. A. M. Serex, Miss Susan Smith, Dr. John Snell, Mr. A. S. Sonntag, Dr. Paul Taylor, Mrs. Henry Walther, Jr., Rev. Spencer Wren, Rev. Henry A. Rickey, Rev. H. L. Daughenbaugh, Jr. WESLEY FOUNDATION STUDENT CENTER BUILDINGS (*Trustees*)

*Southeastern Louisiana College—*

- 1959—Dr. T. W. Morgan, Miss Frances Williams, Mr. Roy Field.  
1960—Mr. Van Miller, Dr. M. C. Wiginton, Mrs. G. F. Poole.  
1961—Mr. E. A. Courtney, Mr. W. H. Brumfield, Dr. C. P. Lipscomb.

*McNeese—*

- 1959—Gordon Daughenbaugh, Curtis Cady, Carter Simpson.  
1960—Robert Crosby, Mrs. Horace Dennison, Howard Daugherty.  
1961—G. E. Kingery, J. H. Cain, Mayo Foreman.

*Northeast Louisiana State College—*

- 1959—Quitman Robinson, Norman Gayle, Harold Riggs.  
1960—C. P. Chisholm, E. C. Gibson, W. D. Cotton.  
1961—P. B. Mangham, Judge V. M. Mouser, D. B. Fiske.

*Tulane-Newcomb—*

(The District Board of Missions of the New Orleans District)

*Southwestern Louisiana Institute—*

- 1959—W. K. Rainbolt, L. G. Albritton, Frank Love.  
1960—Sam White, George Augastat, B. A. Rose.  
1961—Stanley Pearson, Z. T. Gallion, Jr., R. D. Morgan.

*Louisiana State University—*

Dale E. Bennett, Mr. S. A. Caldwell, Fred A. Porter, Ransom A. Teeter, W. A. Turner, Robin M. Wheaton, Charles A. Wilkins.

*Louisiana Polytechnic Institute—*

J. C. Love, Dr. Marvin Green, Mrs. Glenn Lasckey, R. D. Madden, J. A. Lowe, Lamar Taylor, Larkin Greer.

*Northwestern Louisiana State College—*

E. T. Cowell, R. S. Fly, T. H. Harrell, Gordon Kavanaugh, Dr. E. L. Miller, N. B. Morrison, William Parks, Charles White, Rev. A. W. Townsend, Mrs. Lillie Ruth Weber.

# JOURNAL

## SPECIAL SESSION

Shreveport, Louisiana

August 26, 1957

*Special Session*—The Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, met in Special Session in the Brown Memorial Chapel, Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana on August 26, 1957, at 7:15 P.M., with Bishop W. Angie Smith of the Oklahoma-New Mexico Area presiding. Bishop Smith presided in the absence of Bishop Paul E. Martin who was on a missionary tour in Africa.

*Word of Welcome*—Rev. B. C. Taylor, on behalf of Bishop Martin and the Louisiana Conference Cabinet, welcomed Bishop Smith and expressed appreciation for his willingness to preside over this Special Session in the absence of our own Bishop Martin.

*Hymn and Prayer*—With Rev. Clyde T. Shaw at the organ, and with Rev. James Skinner leading, the conference sang the hymn, "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing." Dr. Leon Adkins, of the General Board of Education, led in prayer.

*Call to Order*—Bishop Smith called the conference to order.

*Roll*—Rev. Jack H. Midyett, the conference secretary, perfected the roll by having all members fill out a reregistration card. He was assisted by Rev. George Pearce. (The record of the roll is filed with the conference secretary).

*Purpose of Special Session*—Bishop Smith read the statement of the purpose of this Special Session, as follows:

"The purpose of the Special Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference is to receive the recommendation of the Conference Board of Education and to grant the Conference Trustees authority to sell the house at 122 E. Merrick, now occupied by the Executive Secretary, for the sum of \$14,500.00, the proceeds of sale, after fees and commissions, to be applied to the purchase of a new house for the Executive Secretary at 451 Sandefer St., Shreveport, La., for the sum of \$29,500.00 and to arrange for the financing of the difference."

*Resolution of Conference Board of Education*—Rev. Jolly B. Harper, Vice-Chairman of the Conference Board of Education, offered the following resolution on behalf of said board:

"We, your Board of Christian Education, recommend that the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized to sell the house



at 122 East Merrick Street, now occupied by the Executive Secretary, Dr. Bentely Sloane, and that the proceeds from the sale be applied to the purchase of a new house for the Executive Secretary."

On motion to adopt by Brother Harper, and seconded by Rev. Virgil D. Morris, this resolution was unanimously adopted.

*Resolution of Board of Trustees*—Rev. B. C. Taylor, Chairman of the Conference Board of Trustees, submitted the following resolution:

"As chairman of the Conference Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, we are asking the Conference to authorize us to accept the bid of \$14,500.00 for the house at 122 East Merrick Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, presently occupied by the Executive Secretary, the proceeds from the sale to be applied on the purchase of a new house for the Executive Secretary."

On motion of Brother Taylor, and seconded by Rev. Virgil D. Morris, this resolution was unanimously adopted.

*Second Resolution of Board of Trustees*—Rev. B. C. Taylor, Chairman of the Conference Board of Trustees, submitted a second resolution, as follows:

"Resolved, that the Louisiana Annual Conference, meeting in Special Session in the Brown Memorial Chapel, Shreveport, Louisiana, on August 26, 1957, authorize the Conference Board of Trustees to purchase a new house for the Executive Secretary at 451 Sandefer Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, for the sum of \$29,500.00, and to mortgage the new property to complete the act of purchase."

On motion of Brother Taylor, and seconded by Rev. Virgil D. Morris, this resolution was unanimously adopted.

*Report on Hurricane Offering*—Rev. Sam Nader, District Superintendent of the Lake Charles District, reported that offerings to date from all sources for the relief and help to churches and congregations damaged by Hurricane Audrey had amounted to \$57,298.47.

*Home for the Aged*—Rev. E. P. Drake, on behalf of the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, submitted the following resolution regarding a possible Louisiana Conference Home for the Aged:

"Be it resolved by the Louisiana Annual Conference on this the 26th day of August 1957:

1. That the completion and opening of a Louisiana Conference Home for the Aged is set as a 1957-61 goal.
2. That the Louisiana Annual Conference authorize Bishop

Paul E. Martin and his Cabinet name a committee of five incorporators, and that if and when named they are authorized to apply to the State of Louisiana for a Charter of Incorporation and upon issuance of that Charter of Incorporation and upon issuance of that Charter of Incorporation the Committee of Incorporators shall become the First Board of Trustees serving until the 1958 Annual Conference.

3. That the said Board of Trustees, when incorporated, shall adopt By-Laws for operation of a "Home for the Aged" which shall prescribe, among other things, the manner of electing trustees and their term of office, and report to the 1958 session of the Louisiana Conference for approval."

Bishop Smith stated that if there was any objection whatsoever to this resolution that it would not be considered at this Special Session. Bishop Smith stated further that this resolution would be considered only as a matter to be placed before Bishop Martin and his Cabinet for consideration, which resolution, if it were adopted, would give them authority to act if they chose to act.

With the statements of Bishop Smith in mind, Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr. moved the adoption of the resolution, and was seconded by Rev. A. W. Townsend. The resolution was unanimously adopted.

*Adjournment*—After several announcements, and with no further business before the conference, the Special Session was declared adjourned by the chair. Bishop Smith pronounced the benediction.

BISHOP W. ANGIE SMITH  
Acting President

JACK H. MIDYETT  
Secretary



# JOURNAL

## FIRST DAY

Tuesday, May 27, 1958

10:00 A.M.

*Opening of Conference*—The Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, met in 113th Session in the Brown Memorial Chapel, Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana on May 27, 1958, at 10:00 A.M., with Bishop Paul E. Martin presiding.

With Mr. Wm. Teague, the Chapel Organist, at the organ, and with Mr. A. C. Voran leading, the conference sang "And Are We Yet Alive?" The Apostles' Creed was recited. Dr. H. L. Johns led in prayer.

*Call to Order*—Bishop Martin called the conference to order.

*Roll*—Rev. Jack H. Midyett, secretary of the conference, perfected the roll by having all members and delegates to sign registration cards. Rev. George Pearce and Rev. W. Ralph Cain were elected assistant secretaries.

*Messages Ordered*—The secretary was instructed to send messages to certain ministers and laymen who could not be present for the conference on account of illness and other reasons. They were: Rev. Paul Durbin, Rev. G. A. Morgan, Rev. T. O. Carlstrom, Rev. Hugh Jamieson, Chaplain James E. Reaves, Rev. A. A. McKnight and Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Gibson.

*Retired Ministers' Homes Board*—Rev. James B. Grambling distributed cards to all the ministers to secure information for use by the Retired Ministers' Homes Board.

*Committee on Conference Relations*—Rev. Don Risinger, for the Committee on Conference Relations, reported that there was "nothing against" any of the ministers of the conference. The character of all the ministers was passed.

*American Bible Society*—Dr. Frank W. Langham, secretary of the Southwestern District of the American Bible Society, spoke to the conference on the splendid work being done by the Society.

*"Who Are Admitted On Trial?"*—Bishop Martin asked the question, "Who are admitted on trial?"

Upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications by Rev. Robert Crichlow, the secretary, and with further recommendation of the respective district superintendents, the following were admitted on trial: Harry W. Can-

non, Jr., Jack Skinner Blakeman, Edwin Hugh House, Jr. (three-fourth's rule), Robert Lawrence Clayton, Jr., James Delton Pickering, Frank C. Lankford (three-fourth's rule-), Davis Leroy Bilberry, Richard Randolph Meek, Robert Earl Carter (three-fourth's rule), Franklin Parker Poole.

*Classes in Course of Study*—Upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications by the secretary, Rev. Robert Crichlow, the following action was taken with regard to those in the Conference Course of Study:

Advanced to the Class of The Second Year: Thomas Macaulay Babington, III, Cecil Roy Benoit, James Marvin Cook, William Irvin Eubanks, Charles Richard Hoffpauir, Alton Odell Hancock, Terral Terpin Lowe, Edison Elwin Morgan, Jr., Lonnie Melvin Sibley, Daniel Wesley Tohline, Billy Garland Vines.

Advanced to the Class of the Third Year: Henry Warren Blakeman, Jr., William Charles Blakely, Abe Milton Conerly, Howard Lee Daughenbaugh, Jr., James Oliver Evans, Harry Don Guynes, George Montgomery Hess, Marvin Henry Hockenhull, Robert Benjamin Holladay, Donald F. Learner, Carl William Mitchell, William Harold McClung, Ira Meredith Robinson, Robert Lowell Tatum, Robert Conley Will banks.

Advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year: Walter Lee Baker, Joseph Walter Boyd, Sr., Louis Ray Branton, Stone Walker Caraway, James W. Donaldson, Conrad Paul Edwards, Troy Garrett, William McKendry Jacocks, Charles Elbert Munden III, William Earl Nolan, Byron Lee Roberts, Robert Arlen Shirley.

*Deacons Elected*—With Rev. Robert Crichlow reporting for the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the following were elected to Deacon's Orders:

Thomas Macaulay Babington III, John Dixon Bell, Cecil Roy Benoit, Davis Leroy Bilberry, Jack Skinner Blackeman, Travis Lynwood Campbell, Howard Lee Daughenbaugh, Jr., William Irvin Eubanks, Charles Richard Hoffpauir, Leon Tyner Marsalis.

*Dr. Charles N. Calkins*—Rev. W. D. Milton of the Conference Board of Pensions presented Dr. Charles N. Calkins, general secretary of the general Board of Pensions, to the conference. Dr. Calkins spoke highly of the splendid pension system of The Methodist Church.

*Treasurer's Report*—Rev. J. E. Hearn, conference treasurer, reported on some of the high points of the annual treasurer's report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

*Statistician's Report*—Rev. J. E. Hearn, conference statisti-

cian, presented the annual statistical report (Table 1) to the conference. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

*Welcome*—Rev. Leonard Cooke, vice-president of Centenary College, welcomed the conference to Centenary College and extended an invitation to the conference to make the Centenary campus its permanent meeting place.

*Presented*—At this time, Mrs. Paul E. Martin, Mrs. Bentley Sloane, and Mrs. Leonard Cooke were presented to the conference.

*"Where Shall the Next Session of the Conference be Held?"*—On behalf of the Board of Trustees of Centenary College, Rev. Leonard Cooke invited the conference to hold its 1959 session at Centenary College. The conference accepted this invitation with a unanimous vote.

*Pastors' School*—Rev. Jolly B. Harper, the dean, announced the plans for the annual Pastors' School to be held on the Centenary College Campus, August 25-29, 1958.

*Commission On Higher Education*—Mr. J. C. Love, chairman of the Commission on Higher Education, asked Dr. C. P. Lipscomb, secretary, to read the report of the commission.

Rev. Leonard Cooke spoke to the report regarding the "one dollar per member plan" for the support of Centenary College.

Rev. B. C. Taylor spoke to the report regarding the proposed Dean R. E. Smith Religious Activities Building on the Centenary College campus.

Rev. Fred Flurry spoke to the report regarding the "30c per member plan" for the support of the work of the Wesley Foundations.

The report was adopted. (See Reports)

*Mayor of Shreveport*—Rev. Leonard Cooke presented the mayor of the City of Shreveport, James Gardner, to the conference. Mayor Gardner gave the conference a cordial welcome to Shreveport.

Bishop Martin, in behalf of the conference, responded to the mayor's welcome.

*Board of Education, Report No. 1*—Rev. Jolly B. Harper, chairman of the Board of Education, asked Dr. Joe J. Mickle, president of Centenary College, to present Section I of Report No. 1 of the Board, which report pertained to Centenary College and included nominations for certain trustees to the board of the college. The report was adopted and the trustees elected. (See Reports and Trustees)



Miss Lillian Hay, Conference Director of Student Work, gave an oral report of the student work in the conference, her report constituting Section 2 of Report No. 1 of the Board of Education.

*Dr. H. L. Johns in Chair*—Bishop Martin asked Dr. H. L. Johns to take the chair for the closing of the morning session. Dr. Johns asked all the superannuates to stand and be recognized. He called for any announcements that needed to be made.

*Benediction*—With the benediction being pronounced by Dr. Johns, the morning session of the conference was adjourned.

### FIRST DAY

Tuesday, May 27, 1958

2:30 P.M.

*Call to Order*—With Bishop Martin in the chair, the conference was called to order for the afternoon session at 2:30 o'clock. Rev. Guy M. Hicks led in prayer.

*Commission on Stewardship*—Rev. Douglas L. McGuire read the report of the Commission on Stewardship.

Rev. Karl B. Tooke, Conference Director of Stewardship, spoke to the report and gave graphic evidence of the growth of giving in several important area of the church's life.

The report was adopted. (See Reports)

*Letter*—Bishop Martin reported on a letter he had received from Rev. W. L. Duren who could not be at the conference session on account of illness.

*Sixty-fifth Consecutive Attendance*—Bishop Martin called attention to the fact that this was the sixty-fifth consecutive attendance of Rev. Robert W. Vaughan at the sessions of the Louisiana Conference.

*Cabinet Nominations*—Rev. Sam Nader, secretary of the cabinet, submitted certain nominations for membership on the various boards, commissions, and committees of the conference. Those nominated were duly elected. (See Boards, etc.)

Brother Nader moved that membership on the various District Boards and Committees be made by the cabinet without election on the floor of the conference. This motion carried.

*Resolution Regarding Episcopal Area*—Rev. Sam Nader submitted the following resolution regarding a separate Episcopal Area for the Louisiana Conference:

"Whereas, Louisiana is a state and a conference, with a membership large enough to require the full-time leadership of a bishop, and



"Whereas, New Orleans is the gateway to Latin America and the newly elected bishop could make his episcopal visitation to these continents, and

"Whereas, South Louisiana is one of the greatest national home mission territories in the South Central Jurisdiction, and a bishop would add tremendously to its expansive power, and

"Whereas, the areas between Baton Rouge and New Orleans is one of the fastest growing areas of the nation, and these two cities are rapidly moving toward each other and are becoming one of the great industrial areas of the entire nation, and

"Whereas, the Roman Catholic Church and the Episcopal Church have resident episcopal leadership throughout Louisiana and the Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church has a resident bishop in Louisiana, it is thus made that much more imperative to have a resident bishop to speak for the South Central Jurisdiction, and

"Whereas, New Orleans, the South's leading city, is one of the few major cities in the South Central and Southeastern Jurisdictions that has no episcopal residence.

"NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church in an annual session that the two states, Arkansas and Louisiana, be made into two episcopal areas, with a bishop residing in each state. It is clearly understood that the Jurisdictional conference will determine the residence of the bishop."

On motion by Brother Nader, and seconded by Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., the resolution was unanimously adopted.

*Board of Missions, Report No. 1*—Rev. A. M. Brown read the Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions, being the appropriations for the year.

The report was adopted. (See Reports)

*Amendments to Constitution*—Bishop Martin read a letter from Rev. Leon T. Moore, secretary of the General Conference, reporting that the Council of Bishops has officially announced that Amendments No. 9, No. 10, and No. 11 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church have been approved and, therefore, are now a part of the law of the Church.

*Conference Preacher*—Bishop Martin announced that Dr. Aubrey G. Walton, pastor of the First Methodist Church of Little Rock, Arkansas would be the conference preacher.

*Telegrams*—Bishop Martin read telegrams of tribute to the late Reverend John J. Rasmussen from Rabbi David Lefkowitz,

Jr. of Shreveport and also from Rev. James W. Middleton of the First Baptist Church of Shreveport.

*The Service of Commemoration*—The Service of Commemoration was conducted by Rev. R. H. Staples. Mr. Jim Lamberson was at the organ. Mr A. C. Voran led the singing.

The Record of Remembrance contained the following names:

Ministers: George L. Cagle, W. C. Mason, George D. Parker, and John J. Rasmussen.

Wives of Ministers: Mrs. D. F. Anders, Mrs. John L. Lay, Mrs. H. D. Marlin, Mrs. C. R. Robinson, and Mrs. T. P. Turner.

The Commemoration message was delivered by Rev. Fred Flurry.

*Adjournment*—With the Benediction by Brother Staples, the conference adjourned for the day.

### FIRST DAY

Tuesday, May 27, 1958

7:30 P.M.

*Hour of Evangelism*—At 7:30 P.M. at the First Methodist Church, Rev. John F. Kilpatrick presided at the Hour of Evangelism. Dr. Aubrey G. Walton, pastor of the First Methodist Church of Little Rock, Arkansas brought a message on "The Faith That Fortifies."

### SECOND DAY

Wednesday, May 28, 1958

8:30 A.M.

*Devotions*—Bishop Paul E. Martin conducting. Mr. Wm. C. Teague at the organ. Mr. A. C. Voran leading the singing. Hymn, "O God Our Help In Ages Past." Unison Prayer. The Message, "I Believe In God," by Rev. Jimmie J. Caraway. Hymn, "There's A Wideness In God's Mercy."

*Personal Word*—Bishop Martin explained why it was necessary for him to conserve his strength during the conference sessions due to his recent illness. He expressed his and Mrs. Martin's appreciation of the conference's understanding.

*Serving Conference*—Rev. Leonard Cooke presented members of the Centenary College staff who were giving their time serving the conference. They were: Mrs. Lona Wilson, Mrs. J. M. Anderson, Dr. Woodrow Pate, Dr. Julius Waites, Mr. Wm. C. Teague, and Mr. A. C. Voran.

*Introductions*—Rev. Bentley Sloane introduced the following persons to the conference: Rev. Wm. J. Reid, Dr. George

Curry, Dr. Aubrey G. Walton, Chaplain Lucien E. Larche, and Dr. L. D. Houghton.

*Publishing House Check*—Mr. John Bailey, in behalf of the Methodist Publishing House, presented Bishop Martin a check in the amount of \$5,966.40, being the Louisiana Conference's pro rata share of the profits of the Publishing House, dedicated to the fund for retired ministers. Bishop Martin, in turn, presented the check to Rev. W. D. Milton of the Conference Board of Pensions.

*"Together" Magazine*—Dr. George Curry of the General Board of Publications reported on the fine reception given to Methodism's new family magazine "Together." He urged churches to try the All-Family Plan in subscribing to this magazine.

*Committee on Journal*—Rev. E. R. Haug, for the Committee on Journal, reported that the minutes of the first day were correct.

*Board of Missions, Report No. 2*—Rev. Douglas L. McGuire announced the new officers of the Board of Missions. (See Boards, etc.)

Rev. Jolly B. Harper presented Mr. and Mrs. Carl Williams of the Trinity Methodist Church of Ruston who are going as missionaries to Bolivia to serve in the fields of agriculture and teaching.

Rev. A. M. Brown read the Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions, which report was in two sections. He filed the treasurer's report without reading.

Dr. H. L. Johns, Director of Church Extension for the Division of National Missions of The Methodist Church, spoke to the report.

Brother McGuire presented Bishop Martin with one of the colorful copies of Methodism's booklet on "Advance Specials." Brother McGuire also called attention to memorial statement in the board's report regarding the late Mr. T. H. Arnold of Haynesville who served as treasurer for the board for many years. He stated that a copy of the memorial had been sent to Mrs. Arnold.

The report was adopted. (See Reports)

*Admitted On Trial*—Upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications by Rev. A. M. Serex, and with further recommendation by Rev. Carl F. Lueg, Warren Lee Livingston was Admitted On Trial.

*Deacon Elected*—With Rev. A. M. Serex reporting for the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Warren Lee Livingston was elected to Deacon's Orders.



*Advanced in Classes*—On proper recommendation by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Jerry Akin Means was advanced to the Class of the Third Year.

*Elders Elected*—Upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications by Rev. A. M. Serex, and with the understanding such election would be effective only if received into Full Connection, the following were elected to Elder's Orders: Stone Walker Caraway, Conrad Paul Edwards, Marvin Henry Hockenhull, William McKendry Jacocks, William Harold McClung, William Earl Nolan, Robert Lynn Potter, Byron Lee Roberts, Ira Meredith Robinson, Robert Arlen Shirley, Sydney Elven Sterrett, and Stephen Frederick Wendt.

Bishop Martin explained that if Walter Lee Baker could not be present that perhaps proper arrangements might be made to elect him to Elder's Orders.

*Approved Supplies*—With Rev. A. M. Serex reporting for the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications the Approved Supplies for the conference were given a vote of acceptance. The Approved Supplies were divided in three classifications, namely: Student, Part Time, and Full Time. (For the list of Approved Supplies see the Directory of Journal)

*Approved Supplies Serving Sacraments*—The following Approved Supplies were voted as being eligible to serve the Sacraments:

Champ Breeden, Odell Simmons, Etienne Brouillette, C. K. Brooks, Fred W. Campbell, Henry G. Ensenat, Henry E. Pickett, George Duerson, Grafton Shaw, John Sayes, Carl Lipe, D. R. Deen, A. E. Wingfield, Mrs. Lelia Hickman, W. R. Akin, R. M. Crofoot, M. L. Davis, T. L. Campbell, C. J. Thibodeaux, J. T. Garrett, R. H. Hearne, Wm. P. Cassels, Geo. P. Goodwin, R. Roy Grant, Leon T. Marsalis, V. L. Westbrook, Roland Byron Crosby, Price Allen, James E. Constable, John C. Bell, Cecil C. Mims, J. B. McCann, Finas P. Corie, Rose P. Carithers, William M. Finnin.

*Board of Lay Activities*—Mr. Robert P. Lay, Conference Lay Leader, presented the report of the Board of Lay Activities.

Mr. Claudius Mayo presented the "Methodist Layman of the Year" award to Mr. Carter Louis Simpson of the Maplewood Methodist Church.

The report was adopted. (See Reports)

*Bowdon in Chair*—Bishop Martin asked Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr. to occupy the chair for awhile.



*Committee on Insurance*—Rev. Carl F. Lueg submitted the report of the Committee on Insurance. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

*Report of Hospitals and Homes*—Rev. E. P. Drake, chairman, asked the secretary to read the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, which report was in three sections.

Miss Lea Joyner, secretary, read Section 1 of the report. This section was adopted. (See Reports)

Miss Joyner now read Section 2 of the report, which pertained to the Children's Home in Ruston. Dr. C. B. White, Superintendent, spoke to the report. The financial audit was filed with the secretary of the conference. This section was adopted. (See Reports)

The secretary of the board now read Section 3 of the report pertaining to the Methodist Home Hospital in New Orleans. Dr. L. D. Haughton, Superintendent, spoke to the report. Detailed financial and statistical reports were filed with the secretary of the conference. This section was adopted, which included certain elections. (See Reports)

*Bishop Martin Resumed Chair*—During the preceding report Bishop Martin resumed the chair.

*Boy Scouts Recognized*—Rev. Elred Blakely presented three Boy Scouts from his Church at Morningside in Shreveport who had received the "God and Country Award." They were: Willis Dear, Romar Hamilton, and Billy Murray.

*Town and Country Commission*—Rev. J. H. Sewell read the report of the Town and Country Commission. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

*Report of Deaconess Board*—Miss Shiela Nuttall, secretary, gave the report of the Deaconess Board. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Miss Nuttall presented two deaconess who were present, namely: Miss Evelyn Murphree and Miss Norma Garlington.

*Report of Legal Conference*—Rev. B. C. Taylor read the report of the Legal Conference. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

*Gift to Centenary*—On a matter of special privilege, Rev. T. Duncan Lipscomb presented Rev. Leonard Cooke for Centenary College the gift of an old mess-hall bell that used to be used in Centenary College when it was located at Jackson. Dr. W. L. Doss, Jr., a graduate of old Centenary, stood with Brother Lipscomb in the presentation.

The bell bore this attached inscription: "The Mess Hall Bell, 1900-1905. To: Centenary College. From: The Family of Professor and Mrs. L. L. Upton. 1958."

*Commission on World Peace*—Rev. W. B. Shaw read the report of the Commission on World Peace. Rev. T. T. Howes, chairman, spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

*Representative of S.M.U.*—Dr. Douglas Jackson, a member of the faculty of Perkins School of Theology, gave a report of Southern Methodist University. He called attention to the fact that Southern Methodist University is the university for the South Central Jurisdiction. He reported that the enrollment at Perkins is the highest in its history.

*Thousand Club Committee*—Rev. Karl Tooke read the report of the One Thousand Club Committee. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

*Inter-Board Council*—Rev. Bentley Sloane gave an oral report of the work of the Inter-Board Council. He explained that the council was a correlating agency of the conference.

*Bowdon in Chair*—Bishop Martin asked Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr. to take the chair until the closing of the morning session.

*Benediction*—After a number of announcements, Brother Bowdon adjourned the morning session of the conference with the Benediction.

## SECOND DAY

Wednesday, May 28, 1958

3:15 P.M.

*Consecration of Education Directors*—In a service conducted by Rev. Jolly B. Harper, the following were consecrated as Christian Education Directors: William McKendry Jacocks, Miss Norma Garlington, Allen O. Jernigan, and Miss Leoncia Boudreaux.

*Hour of Evangelism*—At 3:30 P.M. in the College Chapel, Rev. Ira W. Flowers presided at the Hour of Evangelism. Dr. Aubrey G. Walton delivered a message on "The Hope That Endures."

## SECOND DAY

Wednesday, May 28, 1958

7:30 P.M.

*Hour of Evangelism*—At the First Methodist Church, Rev. W. D. Boddie presided at the Hour of Evangelism. Dr. Aubrey

G. Walton delivered his third message in a series, this message on "Love That Will Not Let Me Go."

### THIRD DAY

Thursday, May 29, 1958

8:30 A.M.

*Devotions*—Bishop Martin presiding. Mr. Wm. C. Teague at the organ. Mr. A. C. Voran leading the singing Hymn, "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned." Unison Prayer Message, "I Believe In Jesus Christ," by Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Jr. Hymn, "Thou My Everlasting Portion."

*Journal*—Rev. E. R. Haug, for the Committee on Journal, reported that the minutes of the second day were correct.

*Admitted Into Full Connection*—On recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, and after Bishop Martin asked the Disciplinary questions, the following were received into Full Connection: Joseph Walter Boyd, Sr., Stone Walker Caraway, Abe Milton Conerly, Conrad Paul Edwards, Marvin Henry Hockenhull, William McKendry Jacocks, William Harold McClung, William Earl Nolan, Robert Lynn Potter, Ira Meredith Robinson, Robert Arlen Shirley, Sydney Elven Sterrett, Stephen Frederick Wendt.

*Approved Supply*—On proper recommendation, Heaton Busby Crammer was voted a Full Time Approved Supply.

*To Present Deacons and Elders*—Bishop Martin appointed Rev. Fred Flurry and Rev. Robert Crichlow to present the Deacons at the ordination service; and, Rev. N. H. Melbert and Rev. P. M. Caraway to present the Elders.

*Offering*—Bishop Martin asked the conference to make an offering for famine relief in India. The offering was taken and amounted to \$305.70.

*Report of Board of Evangelism*—Rev. J. F. Kilpatrick, chairman, presided at the presentation of the report of the Board of Evangelism.

Rev. W. D. Boddie, Conference Secretary of Evangelism, presented the report in the form of illustrated brochure called "Tell God's Good News In Louisiana." Copies of the brochure were made available to all the members of the conference.

The report was adopted. (See Reports)

*Publishing Report*—Rev. Clyde T. Frazier, Jr. read the joint report of the Public Relations and Methodist Information Commission and the Publishing Committee.



Rev. Virgil D. Morris, Chairman of the Publishing Committee, spoke to the report.

Miss Jeanne Mason, director of Methodist Information for the Arkansas-Louisiana Area, reported on her work and called attention to the valuable service of Methodist Information.

Rev. Ewing T. Wayland, editor of *The Louisiana Methodist*, reported on the fine reception being given to the conference organ. Brother Wayland stressed the importance of such a paper.

Dr. Aubrey G. Walton, being chairman of the joint commission was recognized by standing.

Brother Morris presented a resolution regarding "Together" magazine to become a part of the report.

The report was adopted, including the aforementioned resolution, and the elections of those nominated in the report was made. (See Reports)

*Mrs. E. T. Wayland*—Mrs. E. T. Wayland, a member of the staff of *The Louisiana Methodist*, and the wife of the editor, was presented to the conference.

*Committee on Conference Relations*—With Rev. Don Risinger reporting for the Committee on Conference Relations the following action was taken regarding the conference relation of several men:

Norman F. Simmons, at his own request, was granted voluntary location, with the retention of his credentials.

Clayton W. Bennett, at his own request, was granted voluntary location, with the retention of his credentials.

Howard L. Hudson, Jr., at his own request, was continued in the supernumerary relation.

All the present superannuates were continued in the same relation, including those which are supported by medical certificates.

Four ministers, having reached the age of retirement, were given the superannuate relation. They were: J. N. Lambert, T. O. Carlstrom, Frank C. Collins, and G. A. Morgan. Each man spoke briefly to the conference, with the exception of Brother Carlstrom who was not present. The conference rose and sang "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine."

*Commission on Minimum Salaries*—Rev. Jack Cooke, chairman, presided at the presentation of the report of the Commission on Minimum Salaries.

Rev. Jimmie J. Caraway read the report.

Rev. Virgil Morris offered an amendment to the report to follow the sentence "In computing minimum salaries, the total



family income from all sources shall be counted as a pastor's support." His proposed amendment read: "provided that where husband and wife are both qualified ministers serving separate charges, the wife shall be considered in the provision of this report in the same manner as a student pastor without dependents not living on the charge, without reference or prejudice to the husband's ministerial or financial status." The amendment was seconded by Rev. A. D. St. Amant, Jr.

Rev. James T. Harris spoke against the amendment. Then, following considerable debate and numbers of questions, Brother Morris moved the previous question which was seconded by Rev. G. W. Pomeroy.

The previous question was ordered. A count vote was taken. The amendment was defeated.

The report as read was adopted. (See Reports)

*Taylor in Chair*—Bishop Martin asked Rev. B. C. Taylor to take the chair for awhile.

*Committee on District Conference Records*—Rev. Sam S. Holladay, chairman, read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

*Commission on Student Center Buildings*—Rev. Wilson L. Watson, secretary, read Report No. 1 of the Commission on Student Center Buildings. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Brother Watson read Report No. 2 of the Commission which contained the nominations for trustees of the several Wesley Foundation Student Centers. The report was adopted and the trustees elected. (See Trustees)

*Bishop Resumed Chair*—Bishop Martin resumed the chair at this point.

*Commission on Radio and Television*—Rev. Fred S. Flurry, secretary, read the report of the Commission on Radio and Television. Mr. J. C. Love spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

*Hotalen's Appointment*—Permission was granted by the conference to Bishop Martin to appoint Rev. W. Earl Hotalen, a member of this conference, as director of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation.

*Visitors*—The following visitors from Arkansas were presented: Dr. and Mrs. Francis Buddin of Camden, Dr. and Mrs. Robt. Moore of Hope, and Dr. and Mrs. Neill Hart of Camden.

*Board of Education, Report No. 2*—Rev. Jolly B. Harper presided at the presentation of Report No. 2 of the Board of

Education which was in the nature of an address by Dr. Kenneth Shamblin, pastor of the Pulaski Heights Methodist Church of Little Rock, Arkansas.

The report was adopted and a vote of appreciation was extended to Dr. Shamblin for his splendid address.

*Admitted Into Full Connection*—On recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, and after Bishop Martin asked the Disciplinary questions, Byron Lee Roberts was admitted into Full Connection.

*Taylor in Chair*—Rev. B. C. Taylor was asked to take the chair. He asked for any necessary announcements.

*Board of Lay Activities, Report No. 2*—Rev. Virgil D. Morris submitted Report No. 2 of the Board of Lay Activities which nominated Mr. Robert P. Lay, Chairman and Conference Lay Leader; Judge Robert J. O'Neal, Vice-Chairman; and, Mr. Don G. Easterwood, Secretary-Treasurer. The District and Associate District Lay Leaders were also nominated.

The report was adopted and those nominated were elected. (See Boards)

*Benediction*—With the Benediction being pronounced by Rev. S. L. Riggs, the morning session of the conference was adjourned.

### THIRD DAY

Thursday, May 29, 1958

2:30 P.M.

*Harris in Chair*—Rev. Edward W. Harris presided at the afternoon session of the conference. Rev. Clyde T. Frazier, Jr. led in prayer.

*Board of Temperance Report*—Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Jr. read the report of the Board of Temperance. Rev. B. E. Bond, chairman, spoke to the report. Rev. W. Earl Hotalen, Director of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation also spoke to the report.

Dr. Douglas Jackson, of Perkins School of Theology, delivered an address on "The Moral Basis For Abstinence From Beverage Alcohol."

The report was adopted. (See Reports)

*Benediction*—The conference adjourned with the Benediction by Rev. B. E. Bond.

## THIRD DAY

Thursday, May 29, 1958

7:00 P.M.

*Centenary College Choir*—The conference reconvened in the evening of the third day, at 7:00 o'clock, in the sanctuary of First Methodist Church to hear a thirty-minute program by the Centenary College Choir, under the direction of Mr. A. C. Voran.

*The Service of Ordination*—Bishop Paul E. Martin conducted the service of ordination, assisted by members of the cabinet. The ordination sermon was preached by Dr. Aubrey G. Walton, pastor of the First Methodist Church of Little Rock, Arkansas.

*Elected Deacons*—On proper motion and recommendation, Henry Warren Blakeman and Richard Randolph Meek were elected to Deacon's Orders.

*The Ordination of Deacons*—Rev. Fred Flurry and Rev. Robert Crichlow presented the Deacons for ordination, and the following were ordained by Bishop Martin: Thomas Macaulay Babington III, John Dixon Bell, Cecil Roy Benoit, Davis Leroy Bilberry, Jack Skinner Blakeman, Henry Warren Blakeman, Travis Lynwood Campbell, Howard Lee Daughenbaugh, Jr., William Irvin Eubanks, Charles Richard Hoffpauir, Warren Lee Levingston, Leon Tyner Marsalis, and Richard Randolph Meek.

*The Ordination of Elders*—Rev. N. H. Melbert and Rev. P. M. Caraway presented the Elders for ordination, and the following were ordained by Bishop Martin, assisted by a number of Elders: Stone Walker Caraway, Conrad Paul Edwards, Marvin Henry Hockenhull, William McKendry Jacocks, William Harold McClung, William Earl Nolan, Robert Lynn Potter, Byron Lee Roberts, Ira Meredith Robinson, Robert Arlen Shirley, Sydney Elven Sterrett, Stephen Frederick Wendt.

*The Parchments*—The parchments for the Deacons and Elders were delivered by Rev. W. Ralph Cain, one of the secretaries of the conference.

*Adjournment*—The evening session of the conference was adjourned with the Benediction.

## FOURTH DAY

Friday, May 30, 1958

8:30 A.M.

*Devotions*—Bishop Martin presiding. Mr. Wm. C. Teague at the organ. Mr. A. C. Voran leading the singing. Hymn, "Walk In The Light." Unison prayer. Message, "I Believe In The Holy



Spirit," by Rev. Spencer Wren. Hymn, "Breathe On Me, Breath of God."

*Appreciation*—Bishop Martin, in behalf of the conference, thanked Mr. Wm. C. Teague and Mr. A. C. Voran for their help with the music.

*Committee on Journal*—Rev. Wm. B. Shaw, for the Committee on Journal, reported that the minutes of the third day were correct. Authority was granted the committee to examine the minutes of the fourth day and make the necessary corrections.

*Japanese Guests*—Dr. Joe J. Mickle presented two distinguished Japanese guests to the conference, namely Dr. and Mrs. Megumi Imada of Kwansei Gakuin University, Japan. Bishop Martin asked Dr. and Mrs. Imada to carry greetings to the Methodists in Japan.

*W.S.C.S. Report*—Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, the newly elected president of the Louisiana Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, read the report of Mrs. C. N. Cadwallader, the outgoing president. Mrs. Kilpatrick added a report of her own, citing some interesting facts regarding the work of the society. (See Reports)

*Resolution, Seashore Assembly*—Rev. Luther Booth presented two resolutions pertaining the property of the Seashore Methodist Assembly in Biloxi, Mississippi. Being properly seconded, Rev. Virgil Morris spoke to these two resolutions. They were duly adopted. (See Resolutions)

*Board of Social and Economic Relations*—Rev. Ben Oliphint presided in the presentation of the report of the Board of Social and Economic Relations. Rev. Phillip Woodland read the report in three sections. Each section was adopted separately. (See Reports)

*Commission on World Service and Finance*—Rev. W. E. Trice presided in the presentation of the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Rev. W. H. Bengtson read the Report No. 1 of the commission. After a number of questions the report was adopted. (See Reports)

Brother Bengtson read the Report No. 2. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 3 of the commission, being the detailed report of the percentages used in making the apportionments to the districts, was adopted without reading. (See Reports)

Brother Bengtson read the Report No. 4 of the commission,



which report pertained to the raising of funds for the proposed Dean R. E. Smith Religious Activities Building at Centenary College.

After a number of questions and some discussion, Rev. W. E. Trice moved that the question of exactly what and how this religious activities building is to be used be referred to the Commission on Higher Education for study and a report given at a Special Session of the Annual Conference. After debate, this motion prevailed. (Editor's Note: This matter of was reconsidered a little later in the conference and the words "Special Session" were changed to "Regular Session")

Report No. 4 was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 5, regarding the matter of wills, was presented and adopted. (See Reports)

*Committee on Christian Vocations*—Mrs. James T. Harris, secretary, read the report of the Committee on Christian Vocations. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

*Board of Pensions*—Rev. W. D. Milton, chairman, presided at the presentation of the report of the Board of Pensions. Rev. M. W. Merrill read the report. Brother Milton spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

Bishop Martin presented the parchments to those who were superannuating at this conference. Rev. Milton presented the pins.

*Hicks in Chair*—At the request of Bishop Martin, Rev. Guy M. Hicks took the chair.

*Retired Ministers' Home*—Rev. J. B. Grambling read the report of the Retired Minister's Homes Board, with the request that the financial report of the board be carried in the journal. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

*Bishop Resumed Chair*—Bishop Martin resumed the chair.

*Board of Education, Report No. 3*—Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr. read the Report No. 3 of the Board of Education, which contained several nominations. The report was adopted and those nominated elected. (See Reports)

*Chartering a Wesley Society*—With Rev. W. E. Trice serving as chairman, Rev. James W. Donaldson, the secretary, read a report concerning the chartering of a Wesley Society in the Louisiana Conference, which society is an unofficial group. The conference gave its permission for such a chartering. (See Reports)

*Matter of Privilege*—On a matter of high privilege, Rev. Virgil D. Morris moved that the conference reconsider the matter

of calling a Special Session of the conference to hear the report of the Commission on Higher Education relative to the Dean R. E. Smith Religious Activities Building, and further moved that the report be given at the next Regular Session instead. This motion, seconded by Rev. B. C. Taylor, was adopted.

*Committee on Resolutions*—Rev. Earl B. Emmerich read the report of the Committee on Resolutions. This report was adopted with a standing vote of appreciation. (See Reports)

*Matter of Personal Privilege*—On a matter of personal privilege Rev. James T. Harris, in behalf of the cabinet, called Mrs. Paul E. Martin to the platform and presented her with a check, as partial payment on a new hat, to replace the one she lost to a crocodile in Africa.

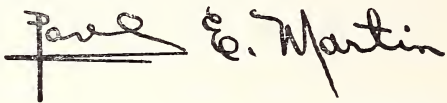
To the great pleasure of the conference, Mrs. Martin related the incident of losing her hat while accompanying Bishop Martin on a missionary tour to Africa.

Bishop Martin expressed his personal gratitude for this gesture on the part of the cabinet to Mrs. Martin.

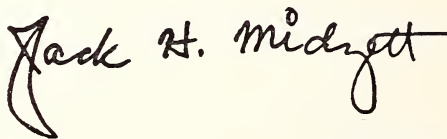
*Bishop Expresses Appreciation*—Bishop Martin, at this time, expressed his sincere appreciation to all who helped to make this session of the annual conference a successful one.

*Appointments*—After a brief address, Bishop Martin read the appointments of the ministers for the coming year, along with the announcement of the transfers. (See Appointments and Transfers)

*Adjournment*—With the Benediction being pronounced by Rev. Earl B. Emmerich, the conference adjourned "Sine Die."

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "Paul E. Martin". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, stylized initial "P".

President

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "Jack H. Midgett". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, stylized initial "J".

Secretary

## Condensed Minutes

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference, held in Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana, from May 27, 1958, through May 30, 1958, with Bishop Paul E. Martin, presiding.

The Louisiana Annual Conference was organized in 1845. This session is the one hundred thirteenth session.

### Part 1. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium?  
Secretary? Rev. J. H. Midyett, Box 505, Haynesville, La.  
Statistician? Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1418 Brewster Ave., Ruston, La.  
Treasurer? Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1418 Brewster Ave., Ruston, La.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.
3. What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? All required by the Discipline and in amounts deemed sufficiently large.  
(b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected? Yes. (See Journal)
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Conference Journal)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Conference Journal)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (Reports were omitted).
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (See Report of the Commission on Minimum Salaries in Conference Journal).
10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (See Report of the Commission on World Service in Conference Journal)
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? 14 per cent of the amount paid on pastors' salaries. 1 per cent of the pastors' salaries to be paid by the pastors.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference? (See Commission on World Service Report in Conference Journal).
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: World service? 50 percent. Conference benevolences? 50 percent.
14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies? See Reports in Conference Journal.
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? All conference institutions.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? None.
17. Conference lay leader:
  - (a) Name: Robert P. Lay; Address: Box 145, Gilliam, La.
  - (b) What is his report? See Conference Journal.
  - (c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? See Conference Journal.
18. What local churches have been organized, merged, discontinued, etc? See Conference Journal.

#### **Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations**

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? R. H. Staples, Ira W. Flowers, R. Leonard Cooke, A. Jerome Cain, George F. Pearce. Reserve: A. S. Hurley, E. R. Haug, Fred S. Flurry.
21. Who are the approved supply pastors? See Conference Journal—Directory.
22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of fulltime service during the past year? See Conference Journal—Pastoral Record.
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers? None.
25. Who are admitted on trial? Jack Skinner Blakeman, Davis Leroy Bilberry, Harry W. Cannon, Jr., Robert Earl Carter, Robert Lawrence Clayton, Jr. Edwin Hugh House, Jr., Frank C. Lankford, Warren Lee Levingston, Richard Randolph Meek, James Delton Pickering, Franklin Parker Poole.



26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (For progress See Daily Journal in Conference Journal). Thomas M. Babington, III, Cecil Roy Benoit, Davis Leroy Bilberry, William Charles Blakely, Henry Warren Blakeman, Jr., Jack Skinner Blakeman, Louis Ray Branton, Harry W. Cannon, Jr., Stone Walker Caraway, Robert Earl Carter, Robert Lawrence Clayton, Jr., James Marvin Cook, H. L. Daughenbaugh, James W. Donaldson, William I. Eubanks, James O. Evans, Troy Garrett, H. Don Guynes, Alton O. Hancock, George Montgomery Hess, Charles R. Hoffpauir, Robert B. Holladay, Edwin Hugh House, Jr., Frank C. Lankford, Donald F. Learner, Warren Lee Levingston, Terral T. Lowe, Jerry A. Means, Richard Randolph Meek, Carl William Mitchell, Edison E. Morgan, Jr., Charles Elbert Munden III, James Delton Pickering, Franklin Parker Poole, Lonnie Melvin Sibley, Robert L. Tatum, Daniel W. Tohline, Billy G. Vines, Robert C. Willbanks.
27. Who on trial are discontinued? None.
28. Who are admitted into full connection? Joseph Walter Boyd, Sr., Stone Walker Caraway, Abe Milton Conerly, Conrad Paul Edwards, Marvin Henry Hockenhull, William McKendry Jacobs, William Harold McClung, William Earl Nolan, Robert Lynn Potter, Byron Lee Roberts, Ira Meredith Robinson, Robert Arlen Shirley, Sydney Elven Sterrett, Stephen Frederick Wendt.
29. Who have been elected deacons? Thomas Macaulay Babington, III, John Dixon Bell, Cecil Roy Benoit, Davis Leroy Bilberry, Jack Skinner Blakeman, Henry Warren Blakeman, Travis Lynwood Campbell, Howard Lee Daughenbaugh, Jr., William Irvin Eubanks, Charles Richard Hoffpauir, Warren Lee Levingston, Leon Tyner Marsalis, Richard Randolph Meek.
30. Who have been ordained deacons? Same as in question 29.
31. Who have been elected elders? Stone Walker Caraway, Conrad Paul Edwards, Marvin Henry Hockenhull, William McKendry Jacobs, William Harold McClung, William Earl Nolan, Robert Lynn Potter, Byron Lee Roberts, Ira Meredith Robinson, Robert Arlen Shirley, Sydney Elven Sterrett, Stephen Frederick Wendt.
32. Who have been ordained elders? Same as in question 31.
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?
  - (a) Admitted? None.
  - (b) Ordained after election by this conference? None.
  - (c). Ordained after election by other conferences? None.
34. Who are readmitted? None.

35. What retired members have been made effective? None.
36. Who have been received by transfer?  
James L. Adams (Deacon), from the Tennessee Conference, May 23, 1958.  
Walter Lee Baker (Deacon) from the Newark Conference, June 8, 1958.  
Lloyd Andy Foreman (Elder), from the Nebraska Conference, May 30, 1958.  
Theron McKisson (Elder), from North Arkansas Conference, May 30, 1958.  
Nicholas Doziar Pearce (Deacon), from the Mississippi Conference, May 30, 1958.  
James Delton Pickering (Deacon), from Newark Conference, June 8, 1958.  
Henry A. Rickey (Elder), from the North Arkansas Conference, May 30, 1958.  
William McPhearson Stokes, Jr. (Elder), from the Mississippi Conference, October 14, 1957.  
William George Willson (Elder), from the Rocky Mountain Conference, June 15, 1958.
37. Who have been transferred out?  
Walter Lee Baker (Probationer), to Newark Conference, June 5, 1958.  
Leroy E. Philbrook, Elder, to the Central Texas Conference, June 1, 1958.  
Leander R. Nease, Jr. (Elder), to Virginia Conference, June 9, 1958.  
James Delton Pickering (Probationer), to Newark Conference, June 5, 1958.  
Dan R. Robinson, Elder, to the North Arkansas Conference, May 30, 1958.  
Byron Lee Roberts, Deacon, to the California-Nevada Conference, June 1, 1958.  
Frank C. Tucker, Jr., Elder, to the Southwest Missouri Conference, Sept. 15, 1957.  
James Robert Woodward, Elder, to the Louisville Conference, January 1, 1958.
38. Who have had their conference membership terminated? By voluntary location: Clayton W. Bennett and Norman Francis Simmons.
39. Deceased.  
(a) What ministerial members have died during the year?  
W. C. Mason (retired): born .....; died July 17, 1957; received into full connection 1941.  
George D. Parker (retired): born August 17, 1872; died February 13, 1958; received into full connection 1898.

George L. Cagle (effective): born July 25, 1887; died April 10, 1958; received into full connection 1925.

John J. Rasmussen (effective): born Aug. 11, 1901; died February 4, 1958; received into full connection, 1929.

(b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? None.

(c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? Howard L. Hudson, Jr., second year.

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? None.

42. What ministerial members have been retired?

(a) This year? T. O. Carlstrom, Frank C. Collins, J. N. Lambert, G. A. Morgan.

(b) Previously? See Conference Roll and Report of Board of Pensions in Conference Journal.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired?

(1) This year? None.

(2) Previously? T. L. Bryson, Hugh Jamieson, S. L. Lantrip, C. F. Starnes, Corwin Taylor, B. W. Waltman.

44. Who are appointed to attend school? Cecil Roy Benoit, Davis Leroy Bilberry, Henry Warren Blakeman, Jack S. Blakeman, Harry W. Cannon, Jr., (Paul Carroll), Raymond K. DeHainaut, William I. Eubanks, James O. Evans, Alton O. Hancock, Charles Richard Hoffpauir, Robert B. Holladay, (Calvin Lapuyade), Donald F. Learner, Warren Lee Levingston, Richard Randolph Meek, Carl William Mitchell, Edison E. Morgan, Jr., (Joe Murphy), (Kenneth W. Paul), James Delton Pickering, (Cecil Ruffin), (Charles E. Scott), Lonnie M. Sibley, C. H. Snelling, Robert L. Tatum, Daniel W. Tohline, James M. Cook, Billy Garland Vines.

45. What is the number of:

(a) General Information: Pastoral Charges? 309; Approved Supply Pastors? 90; Received on trial? 11; Received into full connection? 14; Transferred in? 9; Transferred out? 8; Received from other evangelical churches? None; Re-admitted? None; Discontinued? None; Withdrawn? None; Expelled? None; Located? 2; Deceased? 4; Local Preachers? 145; Woman under appointment? 3; Retired serving as pastors? 8; No. of District parsonages? 8; Total value \$336,000; Total indebtedness? \$141,500.

(b) Ministerial members:

(1) On trial:

a) As pastors? 17.

b) Under special appointment? 1.

- c) Appointed to attend school? 20.  
Total on trial? 38.
- (2) In full connection:
  - a) Effective: (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 237. (ii) Under special appointment? 18. (iii) Appointed to attend school? 1. (iv) On Sabbatical leave? None.  
Total effective? 256.
  - b) Retired? 64.
  - c) Supernumerary? 1.  
Total ministerial members? 359.
- 46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

### **Part III. Concluding Business**

- 47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See reports in the Conference Journal.
- 48. Where shall the next conference be held? Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- 49. Is there any other business? None.
- 50. What changes have been made in appointment since last Annual Conference Session? See Appointments in Conference Journal.
- 51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See List of Appointments in Conference Journal.



## APPOINTMENTS

### Alexandria District

District Superintendent .....	A. W. Townsend	3
Alexandria		
First Church .....	Guy M. Hicks	2
First, Associate .....	James S. Jones	1
Horseshoe Drive .....	Roy Lee Garrett	2
Trinity .....	Otis W. Spinks	5
Wesley .....	Conrad P. Edwards	1
Ball - Clear Creek - Bentley .....	(Heaton B. Crammer)	1
Belah - Tullos .....	(Champ T. Breeden, Jr.)	3
Boyce .....	(SS) Claude O. Hall	2
Bunkie, Haas Memorial .....	Jimmie J. Caraway	3
Colfax .....	Sam S. Holladay	2
Couley - New Hope .....	(L. Grafton Shaw)	2
Dodson - Siloam Springs - Eden .....	(Henry O. Pinckard)	2
Effie - Bethel .....	(John Sayes)	3
Elizabeth .....	John F. Kellogg	3
Evergreen .....	(Carl Lipe)	4
Glenmora .....	(D. R. Deen)	3
Hollins Chapel - Forest Hill .....	Clyde T. Shaw	1
Jena, Nolley Memorial .....	A. G. Taylor	1
Jonesville .....	Alvin P. Smith	1
Lecompte .....	Francis M. Stage, Jr.	1
Marksville .....	(Carl Lipe)	2
Marthaville .....	(Huey P. McFarland)	1
Melder - Hineston .....	(James Otis Sharpe)	2
Montgomery .....	(M. L. Davis)	1
Mt. Zion - Atlanta .....	(Dell S. Durand)	3
Natchitoches		
First Church .....	George F. Pearce, Jr.	3
Faith Church .....	(Odell Simmons)	2
Oak Grove - Provencal .....	(W. R. Akin)	2
Oakdale .....	Clark W. Bell	2
Olla .....	W. Hardie Carroll	1
Palestine .....	A. D. St. Amant	1
Pineville .....	John F. Kilpatrick	3
Pollock .....	Marvin H. Hockenhull	2
Trout .....	T. B. S.	
Urania .....	(Ed. Pickens)	1
Weaver - Davis Springs .....	(SS) J. W. Lee	1
White's Chapel .....	(Mrs. Lelia Hickman)	2
Winnfield .....	R. H. Staples	1
Student, Iliff School of Theology .....	Robert L. Tatum	4
Student, Candler School of Theology .....	(Cecil Ruffin)	2

Student, Perkins School of Theology .....	Harry W. Cannon, Jr.	1
Student, Perkins School of Theology .....	(Charles E. Scott)	2
Student, Perkins School of Theology .....	(Kenneth W. Paul)	1
Director, Wesley Foundation, N.S.C. ....	Miss Ann Adams	
Chaplain, Charity Hospital, Pineville, .....	John F. Kilpatrick	
Director Louisiana Methodist .....	Jimmie J. Caraway	
Director of Camping .....	James S. Jones	
Director of Stewardship .....	Clark W. Bell	
Missionary Secretary .....	R. H. Staples	
Secretary of Evangelism .....	John F. Kilpatrick	
Secretary of Temperance .....	Roy Lee Garrett	

### Baton Rouge District

District Superintendent .....	D. W. Poole	2
Amite .....	G. R. Messer	1
Angie-Varnado .....	George M. Hess	1
Baker .....	John H. Sewell	2
Baton Rouge		
First .....	Dana Dawson, Jr.	4
First, Associate .....	Hugh L. Baker, Jr.	4
First, Associate .....	James W. Ailor	2
Broadmoor .....	J. P. Woodland	4
Ingleside .....	W. R. Irving, Jr.	6
Istrouma .....	A. Jerome Cain	6
North Baton Rouge .....	James L. Stovall	8
University, Reily Memorial .....	Wm. E. Trice	18
Winbourne .....	Reuel H. Allen	1
Bethel .....	T. J. Smith	3
Blackwater .....	W. O. Lynch	1
Brownfields .....	J. M. Winn, Jr.	1
Bluff Creek .....	T. B. S.	
Bogalusa, Elizabeth Sullivan Mem. ....	Robt. B. Crichlow	2
Carpenter's Chapel - Meadows Chapel .....	(Michael Corrigan)	1
Clinton - Clear Creek .....	V. M. Culpepper	2
Deerford .....	George M. Horne	4
Denham Springs .....	Ned L. Stout	2
Fisher .....	T. B. S.	
Franklinton .....	M. David Felder	2
Gonzales Ct. ....	(J. M. Wilkes)	3
Grand River .....	T. B. S.	
Greensburg .....	James A. Knight	2
Hammond .....	Edward R. Thomas	4
Jackson - Ethel .....	John B. Shearer	6
Kentwood .....	Karl D. Wood, Sr.	2
Livingston Ct. ....	(John C. Bonds)	3
Live Oak .....	Charles H. Giessen	1
Loranger - Cooper's Chapel .....	(C. J. T. Cotten)	1

Lottie - Rosedale .....	T. Wayne Perrott	1
Magnolia .....	(J. W. Keller)	1
New Roads .....	(SS) T. Duncan Lipscomb	4
Pine Grove .....	T. B. S.	
Plaquemine .....	W. J. Reid	2
Ponchatoula .....	J. W. Matthews, Jr.	2
Port Allen .....	E. W. Sandel	1
St. Francisville .....	Edwin E. Sylvest, Sr.	3
St. Helena .....	(Robert A. Townsend)	1
Slaughter .....	G. H. Corry	3
Springfield .....	James W. Lawton	1
Tangipahoa .....	Angus L. Carruth	7
Tickfaw - Independence .....	T. B. S.	
Walker .....	(P. W. Sibley)	4
Wesley Chapel .....	(Carey A. Martin)	2
Zachary .....	Robert Ed. Taylor	2
Student, Perkins School of Theology .....	H. W. Blakeman, Jr.	3
Student, Perkins School of Theology .....	Lonnie M. Sibley	2
Student, Perkins School of Theology .....	Donald F. Learner	4
Student, Perkins School of Theology ..	Thomas M. Babington III	2
Student, Candler School of Theology .....	(Paul Carroll)	1
Student, Candler School of Theology .....	(Calvin Lapoyade)	1
Student, Drew University .....	Raymond K. DeHainaut	1
Director, Louisiana Moral and Civic Fdn. ....	W. Earl Hotalen	9
Director, Wesley Fdn., L.S.U. ....	Robert E. Farrott	1
Director, Wesley Fdn., S.L.C. ....	Miss Lillian Hay	
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force .....	Oakley E. Edwards	4
Missionary to Korea .....	James W. Spitzkeit	10
Librarian, National College for Christian Workers	T. H. Milby, Jr.	2
Chaplain, Greenwell Springs Hospital .....	T. J. Smith	
Director Louisiana Methodist .....	M. David Felder	
Director of Stewardship .....	Ned L. Stout	
Secretary of Evangelism .....	James L. Stovall	
Secretary of Temperance .....	T. J. Smith	
Missionary Secretary .....	James W. Ailor	
Director of Camping .....	Hugh L. Baker, Jr.	

#### Lafayette District

District Superintendent .....	R. R. Branton	5
Abbeville .....	R. M. Bentley	3
Berwick .....	Kirby A. Vining	2
Church Point .....	Joe H. Robinson	2
Crowley, First Church .....	Louis Hoffpauir	6
Wesley .....	Raymond E. Pierson	5
Donaldsonville .....	G. A. LaGrange	4
Ebenezer .....	(Etienne Brouillette)	1
Franklin .....	Albert S. Hurley	3

Golden Meadow .....	(Travis L. Campbell)	3
Grand Isle .....	(Travis L. Campbell)	2
Houma, First Church .....	Benedict A. Galloway	3
Houma Heights .....	Ira M. Robinson	2
Ioata - Maxie .....	James L. Adams	1
Indian Bayou .....	(J. B. McCann)	1
Jeanerrette .....	A. M. Martin	8
Lafayette, Asbury .....	Byrl Moreland, Jr.	3
Davidson Memorial .....	J. Woodrow Hearn	3
First Church .....	Fred S. Flurry	4
Associate, First Church .....	Stone W. Caraway	2
Lockport .....	(J. C. Zerangue, Sr.)	1
Melville .....	Ollie L. Golson, Jr.	3
Morgan City .....	Robert W. Bengtson	6
New Iberia .....	Jack Cooke	2
Opelousas .....	Richard E. Walton	7
Patterson .....	(Harlan Guillot)	2
Pecan Island .....	(Jerold Hoffpauir)	1
Port Barre .....	(C. J. Thibodaux)	1
Raceland .....	(J. C. Zerangue, Sr.)	2
Rayne .....	J. W. Boyd	1
Thibodaux .....	E. W. Day	1
Student, Perkins School of Theology .....	Edison E. Morgan, Jr.	2
Student, Iliff School of Theology .....	Daniel W. Tohline	2
Director, Wesley Fdn., Southwestern .....	Allen O. Jernigan	1
Chaplain, U.S. Army .....	Howard D. Ellzey	2
Chaplain, U.S. Navy .....	William George Willson	1
Deaconess, First Church, Crowley .....	Norma Garlington	1
Chaplain, Charity Hosp., Lafayette .....	J. Woodrow Hearn	
Chaplain Hospital, Houma .....	Ira M. Robinson	
Director Louisiana Methodist .....	Kirby A. Vining	
Director of Camping .....	Richard E. Walton	
Director of Stewardship .....	Jack Cooke	
Missionary Secretary .....	Benedict A. Galloway	
Secretary of Evangelism .....	Raymond E. Pierson	
Secretary of Temperance .....	R. M. Bentley	

#### Lake Charles District

District Superintendent .....	Sam Nader	3
Bell City .....	Robert R. Miller	1
Cameron - Grand Chenier .....	J. Taylor Wall	2
DeQuincy .....	Alton A. McKnight	4
DeRidder, First Church .....	Robt. H. Jamieson	2
Wesley .....	James C. Skinner	1
Elton .....	(Donald J. Hall)	2
Eunice .....	Wilson L. Watson	2
Florien .....	(S. L. Lantrip)	1



Gueydan .....	George W. Harkins	2
Hackberry .....	Oakley Lee	1
Hornbeck .....	(Henry Pickett)	1
Iowa .....	Robert R. Miller	1
Jennings .....	Kenneth G. McDowell	2
Kinder .....	(Raymond M. Crofoot)	4
Lake Arthur .....	Jack S. Winegeart	5
Lake Charles		
First Church .....	Carl F. Lueg	8
Assoc., First Church .....	H. Don Guynes	1
Fairview .....	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	2
Northside .....	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	1
Oak Park .....	Hubert A. Gibbs	4
St. Luke's .....	L. Ray Branton	2
Simpson .....	Cleburne W. Quaid	4
University .....	Earl B. Emmerich	5
Assoc., University .....	Wm. C. Blakely	1
Westlake .....	Rex Squyres	3
Leesville .....	Robt. C. McCammon	1
Maplewood .....	Oakley Lee	1
Merryville .....	Louis M. Coppage	1
Moss Bluff .....	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	1
Oberlin .....	James C. Skinner	1
Raymond .....	C. B. Krumnow	20
Sulphur, Henning Memorial .....	E. R. Haug	3
Sweet Lake .....	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	2
Vinton .....	W. F. Howell	3
Welsh .....	Donald M. Risinger	2
Student, Perkins School of Theology .....	Cecil R. Benoit	2
Student, Perkins School of Theology .....	C. Richard Hoffpauir	2
Student, Perkins School of Theology .....	Warren Lee Levingtson	2
Director, Wesley Fdn., McNeese .....	James W. Donaldson	1
Professor, Candler School of Theology .....	Ted R. Weber	1
Director Louisiana Methodist .....	Kenneth G. McDowell	
Director of Camping .....	E. R. Haug	
Director of Visual Education .....	Robt. H. Jamieson	
Director of Stewardship .....	Wilson L. Watson	
Missionary Secretary .....	Cleburne W. Quaid	
Secretary of Evangelism .....	James C. Skinner	
Secretary of Temperance .....	Hubert A. Gibbs	

#### Monroe District

District Superintendent .....	James T. Harris	6
Bastrop, First Church .....	Luther L. Booth	1
Memorial - Beekman .....	Brady B. Forman	2
Bastrop Ct. ....	(Wm. L. Strong)	1
Bonita - Jones .....	(Byron R. Crosby)	1

Collinston Ct. ....	S. B. Dampier	2
Columbia .....	Douglas T. Williams	1
Crowville .....	Edwin H. House, Jr.	2
Delhi .....	Ira A. Love	2
Epps - Floyd .....	Robert C. Willbanks	1
Ferriday .....	J. P. McKeithen	3
Gilbert .....	Roland K. Friedrich	1
Grayson .....	C. Ed Henkel	3
Harrisonburg - Clayton .....	(Finas P. Corie)	2
Holly Ridge - Crew Lake .....	(Cecil Mims)	1
Kilbourne Ct. ....	(John D. Bell)	3
Lake Providence .....	George D. York	1
Lapine .....	(Wallace Reeves)	2
Little Creek - Union .....	(SS) E. W. Corley	3
Mangham .....	(J. C. Wallace)	3
Mer Rouge .....	L. Gray Wilson	1
Monroe		
First Church .....	Geo. W. Pomeroy	4
Associate, First Church .....	Wm. Earl Nolan	2
Gordon Avenue .....	Walter M. Allen	1
Memorial .....	W. Ralph Cain	9
St. Paul's .....	Ben R. Oliphint	7
Southside .....	Lea Joyner	7
Stone Avenue .....	J. J. Davis	2
Newellton .....	James M. Poole	3
Oak Grove .....	Eskel L. Tatum	6
Oak Ridge .....	Walter L. Baker	1
Pioneer Ct. ....	(W. M. Stegall)	1
Rayville .....	W. D. Boddie	3
St. Joseph - Wesley .....	Theron T. McKisson	2
Sicily Island .....	Fred A. Mead	2
Sterlington - Fairbanks .....	Ted T. Howes	1
Tallulah .....	Wm. F. Mayo	5
Vidalia .....	Harold R. Hine	4
Waterproof .....	Sydney E. Sterrett	1
West Monroe		
First Church .....	W. D. Milton	6
Assoc., First Church .....	T. B. S.	
Brownville .....	B. P. Durbin	4
Claiborne .....	Tillman A. Brown	1
McGuire .....	Donald E. Wineinger	2
Winnsboro .....	W. H. Bengtson	10
Wisner .....	Arby W. Coody	2
Student, Perkins School of Theology .....	Robert B. Holladay	3
Student, Candler School of Theology .....	James O. Evans	2
Student, Candler School of Theology .....	Jack S. Blakeman	
Student, Perkins School of Theology .....	James M. Cook	2

## Director, Church Extension,

General Board of Missions .....	H. L. Johns	4
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force .....	Maurice D. Fulkerson	17
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force .....	Lucien E. Larche, Jr.	3
Missionary to Argentina .....	James M. Norris	16
Director Louisiana Methodist .....	L. Gray Wilson	
Chaplain, Conway Memorial Hosp. ....	Tillman A. Brown	
Chaplain, St Francis Hosp. ....	Walter M. Allen	
Director, Wesley Fdn., N.S.C. ....	W. Ralph Cain	
Director of Stewardship .....	Geo. W. Pomeroy	
Director of Camping .....	Ben. R. Oliphint	
Missionary Secretary .....	Luther L. Booth	
Secretary of Evangelism .....	W. D. Milton	
Secretary of Temperance .....	J. P. McKeithen	
Director of Visual Education .....	Eskel L. Tatum	
Conference Director of Camping .....	Ben R. Oliphint	
Conference Secretary of Evangelism .....	W. D. Boddie	

## New Orleans District

District Superintendent .....	Henry A. Rickey	1
Lutcher - Reserve .....	Frank C. Lankford	2
New Orleans		
Algiers .....	John T. Redmon	2
Carrollton Avenue .....	J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.	2
Assoc., Carrollton Ave. ....	W. M. Jacocks	2
Castle Manor .....	Robert L. Potter	1
Elysian Fields .....	James E. Christie	1
Felicity .....	(W. M. Finnin)	1
First Church .....	N. H. Melbert	18
Assoc., First Church .....	Arthur M. Baker	2
Gentilly .....	Ed. P. Drake	3
Gretna .....	Albert B. Cavanaugh	5
Jefferson .....	Albert A. Collins	1
John Wesley .....	(SS) J. C. Rousseaux	4
Kenner .....	Marvin H. Corley	2
Lake Vista .....	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	8
Assoc., Lake Vista .....	Franklin P. Poole	1
Lesseigne .....	Collins D. Pinkard	2
Luling .....	Tom O. Crosby, Jr.	2
Metairie .....	Minns S. Robertson	1
Munholland .....	Edward W. Harris	2
Assoc., Munholland .....	T. B. S.	
Napoleon .....	Don W. Alverson	3
Parker .....	Edwin J. Barksdale	4
Rayne .....	Adrian M. Serex	7
Associate, Rayne .....	Robert M. Collie	1
Associate, Rayne .....	G. W. Pool III	2
Pastor Emeritus .....	(SS) W. L. Duren	5

Redeemer .....	(Henry G. Ensenat)	6
St. Bernard .....	Lael S. Jones	1
St. Claude Heights .....	Robert I. Galatas	2
St. James .....	R. L. Clayton, Jr.	1
St. John .....	Collins D. Pinkard	2
St. Luke's .....	W. Spencer Wren	8
St. Mark's .....	Lloyd A. Foreman	1
St. Matthew's .....	C. Ebb Munden III	2
St. Paul's .....	Harvey G. Williamson	2
Second .....	S. P. Emanuel	2
Plaquemines Parish:		
Point-a-la-Hache .....	(Fred W. Campbell)	2
Trinity .....	Luther W. Taylor	1
Venice .....	Luther W. Taylor	1
St. Tammany Parish:		
Covington .....	Robert C. Carter	9
Lacombe - St. Tammany .....	N. D. Pearce	1
Pearl River .....	K. K. Carithers	2
Slidell .....	W. H. Giles	2
Sun - Bush .....	(Mrs. Rose Carithers)	2
Student Yale Divinity School .....	J. Delton Pickering	1
Student Drew University .....	C. H. Snelling, Jr.	1
Director, Wesley Fdn., Tulane .....	H. L. Daughenbaugh, Jr.	1
Director, Wesley Fdn., L.S.U. Commuters .....	James E. Christie	1
Instructor in Religion, S.M.U. ....	Benjamin A. Petty	6
Chaplain U.S. Navy .....	James E. Reaves	17
Chaplain, Foundation Hospital .....	C. Ebb Munden III	
Chaplain, Charity Hospital .....	Robert L. Potter	
Chaplain, E.E.N.T. Hospital .....	H. L. Daughenbaugh, Jr.	
Deaconess, St. Tammany Parish, Rural Work ....	Shiela Nuttall	
Deaconess, St. Mark's Community .....	Fae Daves	
Deaconess, Methodist Home Hosp. ....	Evelyn Murphree	
Secretary of Evangelism .....	Don W. Alverson	
Director of Visual Education .....	K. K. Carithers	
Missionary Secretary .....	Edwin J. Barksdale	
Director Louisiana Methodist .....	Albert B. Cavanaugh	
Secretary of Temperance .....	Marvin H. Corley	
Director of Camping .....	T. B. S.	
Director of Student Work .....	H. L. Daughenbaugh, Jr.	
Director of Stewardship .....	Harvey G. Williamson	
<b>Ruston District</b>		
District Superintendent .....	Luman E. Douglas	2
Arcadia - Mt. Mariah .....	Robt. L. Peyton	3
Athens .....	(Price L. Allen)	3
Bethelhem - Summerfield .....	(Wm. D. Peeples)	1
Bernice .....	Abe M. Conerly	1
Bienville .....	(James E. Constable)	2



Calhoun .....	Robt. E. Carter	1
Castor .....	(Charles Wilder)	1
Center Point .....	(SS) J. T. Garrett	2
Chatham .....	R. F. DeBusk, Jr.	2
Choudrant - Douglas .....	(David T. Corley)	1
Clay .....	(V. L. Westbrook)	6
Concord .....	(C. K. Brooks)	6
Cotton Valley .....	W. C. Barham	1
Downsville .....	Isaac A. Patton	5
Doyline - McIntyre .....	Stephen F. Wendt	1
Dubach .....	Jerry A. Means	1
Eros .....	(Jimmie D. Pyles)	1
Evergreen .....	(Jay Koonce)	1
Farmerville .....	Rupert D. Coles	2
Gibbsland .....	J. A. Jones	2
Harmony .....	(Leon T. Marsalis)	1
Haynesville .....	Jack H. Midyett	6
Heflin - Brushwood .....	John G. Gieck	1
Hodge .....	Terral T. Lowe	1
Homer .....	Wm. P. Fraser	2
Jonesboro .....	Lloyd E. Williams	1
Lisbon .....	(Geo. P. Goodwin)	1
Marion .....	Ladell J. Futch	1
Minden, First Church .....	Merlin W. Merrill	1
Lakeview .....	W. B. "Jack" Shaw	1
Pine Grove - Pleasant Valley .....	(Joe W. McClain)	3
Quitman .....	Troy Garrett	3
Ringgold .....	(R. Roy Grant)	3
Ruston, Grace .....	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	4
Ruston, Trinity .....	Virgil D. Morris	1
Associate, Trinity .....	T. B. S.	
Salem .....	(Warren Taylor)	1
Shongaloo - Whitehall .....	(Wm. Paul Cassels)	13
Sibley .....	Robert A. Shirley	1
Simsboro .....	(James W. Jones)	1
Springhill .....	W. R. Wendt	2
Wilhite .....	(SS) R. H. Hearne	3
Student, Duke School of Theology .....	Davis L. Bilberry	1
Student, Perkins School of Theology .....	Richard R. Meek	1
Conference Treasurer .....	J. E. Hearn	8
Supt. Methodist Children's Home .....	C. B. White	22
Supt. Methodist Children's Home, Emeritus ....	R. W. Vaughan	22
Director, Wesley Fdn., La. Tech. ....	Wm. M. Stokes, Jr.	2
Director Louisiana Methodist .....	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	
Director of Camping .....	Rupert D. Coles	
Director of Stewardship .....	Robert L. Peyton	
Missionary Secretary .....	W. B. "Jack" Shaw	

---

Secretary of Evangelism .....	Jack H. Midyett
Secretary of Temperance .....	W. C. Barham

### Shreveport District

District Superintendent .....	Jolly B. Harper	1
Barksdale .....	Wm. Harold McClung	1
Belcher - Gilliam .....	James L. Beasley	7
Benton .....	L. A. Carrington	8
Bethany - Keithville .....	(Kenneth Norton)	1
Bethel .....	(Wm. Ray Holt)	3
Blanchard .....	Lawrence L. Gilbert	1
Bossier City, First Church .....	Alfred M. Brown	6
Curtis Park .....	Wm. V. Sirman	2
Coushatta .....	Fred W. Schwendimann	2
Ellerbe Road .....	Webb D. Pomeroy	5
Grand Cane - Stonewall .....	E. Lee McKay	2
Greenwood .....	R. L. Clayton	1
Hall Summit Larger Parish .....	Dan F. Anders	1
Assistant .....	(H. W. Padgett)	1
Assistant .....	(Lloyd McCarthey)	1
Haughton .....	Edgar C. Dufresne	5
Ida - Hosston .....	E. A. Keasler	6
Keatchie .....	R. Leonard Cooke	4
Logansport .....	James B. Grambling	6
Longstreet - Shiloh .....	(SS) Porter M. Caraway	1
Many .....	John B. Koelemay	4
Mansfield .....	Douglas L. McGuire	1
Mooringsport .....	M. C. Cady	2
Oil City .....	L. M. Sawyer	1
Pelican - Converse .....	(Byrd Lee Terry)	1
Plain Dealing .....	Ashley T. Law	1
Pleasant Hill .....	Bob L. Lawton	2
Rodessa .....	(Robt. B. Holladay)	1
Shreveport:		
Broadmoor .....	George W. Harbuck	6
Assoc., Broadmoor .....	Lars L. Broadus	2
Caddo Heights .....	George W. Ross	4
Cedar Grove .....	Roy E. Mouser	7
First Church .....	D. L. Dykes, Jr.	4
Associate, First Church .....	H. Barry Bailey	3
Mangum Memorial .....	Ira W. Flowers	5
Associate, Mangum Memorial .....	Ben F. Youngblood	4
Morningside .....	G. Eldred Blakely	3
Noel Memorial .....	B. C. Taylor	1
Associate, Noel Memorial .....	Fred O. Shirley	1
Minister of Education .....	Estill F. Allen, Jr.	2
North Highlands .....	Beverly E. Bond	4

Park Avenue .....	George W. Dameron	1
St. Luke's .....	Tracy R. Arnold	1
Summer Grove .....	Thomas M. Lancaster	3
Trinity .....	Floyd M. Durham	1
Wesley .....	(John M. Lee)	2
Wynn Memorial .....	Kenneth G. Rorie	6
Vivian .....	James C. Whitaker	2
Zwolle .....	Wm. T. Hall, Jr.	1
Student, Perkins School of Theology .....	Carl Wm. Mitchell	3
Student, Perkins School of Theology .....	Billy Garland Vines	2
Student, Perkins School of Theology .....	William A. Eubanks	2
Student, Candler School of Theology .....	(Joseph Murphy)	3
Student, Candler School of Theology .....	Alton O. Hancock	1
Executive Secretary, Bd. of Education .....	Bentley Sloane	11
Vice President, Centenary College .....	R. Leonard Cooke	6
Professor of Bible, Centenary College .....	Webb D. Pomeroy	6
Chaplain, U.S. Navy .....	Roland Faulk	
Conference Director of Stewardship .....	Karl B. Tooke	3
Professor, Perkins, S.M.U. ....	Douglas E. Jackson	2
Chaplain, Confederate Memorial Hosp. (SS)	Porter M. Caraway	3
Chaplain, The Pines Sanatorium .....	(SS) F. M. Freeman	3
Director, Student Work, Centenary .....	James A. McLean	3
Deaconess Director Christian Ed., Broadmoor...	Elizabeth Thompson	
Director Louisiana Methodist .....	Ira W. Flowers	
Director of Camping .....	Roy E. Mouser	
Director, L.M.C.F. ....	Ashley T. Law	
Director of Stewardship .....	George W. Harbuck	
Missionary Secretary .....	Kenneth G. Rorie	
Conference Missionary Secretary .....	Douglas E. McGuire	
Secretary of Evangelism .....	William V. Sirman	
Secretary of Temperance .....	Ashley T. Law	

## TRANSFERS

### Transfers In

- James L. Adams, Deacon, from the Tennessee Conference, May 23, 1958.
- Walter Lee Baker, Deacon, from Newark Conference, June 8, 1958.
- Loyd Andy Foreman, Elder, from the Nebraska Conference, May 30, 1958.
- Theron McKisson, Elder, from North Arkansas Conference, May 30, 1958.
- Nicholas Doziar Pearce, Deacon, from the Mississippi Conference, May 30, 1958.
- Henry A. Rickey, Elder, from the North Arkansas Conference, May 30, 1958.
- James Delton Pickering, Deacon, from Newark Conference, June 2, 1958.

William McPhearson Stokes, Jr., Elder, from the Mississippi Conference, October 14, 1957.

William George Willson, Elder, from the Rocky Mountain Conference, June 15, 1958.

### **Transfers Out**

Walter Lee Baker, Probationer, to Newark Conference, June 5, 1958.

Leander R. Nease, Jr., Elder, to Virginia Conference, June 9, 1958.

Leroy E. Philbrook, Elder, to the Central Texas Conference, June 1, 1958.

James Delton Pickering, Probationer, to Newark Conference, June 5, 1958.

Dan R. Robinson, Elder, to the North Arkansas Conference, May 30, 1958.

Byron Lee Roberts, Deacon, to the California-Nevada Conference, June 1, 1958.

Frank C. Tucker, Jr., Elder, to the Southwest Missouri Conference, September 15, 1957.

James Robert Woodward, Elder to the Louisville Conference, January 1, 1958.

### **BOUNDARY CHANGES**

#### **Alexandria District**

Take Provencal from Weaver and add to Oak Grove, Natchitoches.

Take Davis Springs from Dodson and add to Weaver.

Take Grace and add to Pineville, First Church.

Close church at Dry Prong and Bay Hills.

Take Eden from Belah-Eden and add to Dodson - Siloam Springs;

Put Tullos with Belah.

#### **Baton Rouge District**

Pipkin Chapel dropped from Bluff Creek.

Grand River by itself.

Magnolia by itself.

Port Allen by itself.

Brownsfield, new.

#### **Lake Charles District**

Take Broadlands from Wesley, DeRidder and add to Merryville.

#### **Ruston District**

Take Alabama from Alabama-Summerfield Charge and add to Bernice.

Take Bethlehem from Harmony Chapel Charge and place with Summerfield to form the Bethlehem-Summerfield Charge.

Take Carlton from Carlton-Wilbrite Charge and add to Choudrant Charge.

Take Wesley Chapel from Clay Charge and add to Salem Charge.

Change name of Grand Bayou Charge to Castor Charge.



## REPORTS

### CONFERENCE RELATIONS

#### Report of Committee

We, your Committee on Conference Relations, recommend the following:

1. That Norman F. Simmons and Clayton W. Bennett be granted location at their own request, and to keep their credentials.
2. That Howard L. Hudson, Jr., be continued in the supernumerary relationship.
3. That all the names presently carried as Superannuates be continued in the same relation; and included among these are those who have been retired because of ill health. Each of these is continued in this relationship because of ill health.

F. L. Hearne

Thurmon Spinks

Claude O. Hall

L. A. Bodie

J. F. Wilson

M. G. Lee

4. That those who have reached the age of retirement be retired for the first time:

J. N. Lambert

T. O. Carlstrom

Frank C. Collins

G. A. Morgan

DON RISINGER, Chairman

DON WINEINGER, Secretary

### DEACONESS BOARD

#### Report of Board

Four deaconesses served in the Louisiana Conference during 1957-1958: 1 social worker, 1 superintendent of a community center, 1 director of Christian Education, 1 rural worker. One Louisiana girl was commissioned deaconess at the Woman's Assembly, May 8.

Deaconesses have participated in Christian Career Clinics during the year and have talked to youth groups about opportunities for service within the church and church related institutions. A meeting of the deaconess board will be called soon at which time some long-range planning will be done toward publicizing opportunities for deaconesses to serve the church and for recruitment.

The Board has been asked by the Commission on Deaconess to participate in a church-wide study of the employment of women in local churches and in church-related projects within the con-

ference, as to the number of women employed, types of service they are rendering, the number who are deaconesses, and possible new areas in which women workers are needed. When you receive the questionnaire which will be mailed within a few weeks, we urge you to give it serious study and return your replies as soon as possible!

VIRGIL D. MORRIS, Chairman  
SHIELA E. NUTTALL, Secretary

## DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

### Report of Committee

We, Your Committee on District Conference Records, submit the following report:

We have examined the District Conference records and find that five are well kept and in good order; three were not presented for inspection.

SAM HOLLADAY, Chairman  
ROBERT L. PEYTON, Secretary

## EDUCATION

### Report No. 1 of Board

#### Centenary College Report

This has been an important year in the development of Centenary College. Enrollment increased, the quality of students entering was better, faculty salaries were improved, three new buildings were opened and three old buildings removed from the campus, Centenary was placed on the approved list of the American Association of University Women, the campus flowers and shrubbery were more beautiful than ever before, steps necessary to enlarge our Board of Trustees were completed, numerous conferences and institutes were held on the campus, and arrangements made for holding six important conferences at the college during the coming summer months.

#### Enrollment

The enrollment at Centenary College this year, as compared with last year, was as follows:

	1956-57 Year		1957-58 Year	
	Fall	Spring	Fall	Spring
Full-Time	763	699	808	751
Special	867	852	1018	911
Full-Time Equivalent	1044	937	1091	1006

The above figures do not include summer school enrollment. The total number of individuals taking work in Centenary during each of these two full years, eliminating duplications, came to:

Between June 1, 1956 and May 31, 1957—2,448.

Between June 1, 1957 and May 31, 1958—2,612.

Improved facilities secured in recent years through the generosity of our friends enables us to increase enrollment and at the same time raise academic standards. Our plan is to increase enrollment some each year but on a selective basis.

#### **Faculty Salaries**

The faculty salary scale has been raised and I cannot emphasize too strongly what this has meant for the welfare of Centenary.

#### **Buildings and Grounds**

The appearance of our campus underwent a great change during the year. Two wooden residences were removed to another site separated from the main campus and an old building which had served for many years as chapel, gymnasium, playhouse, and student center was demolished. Additions to our educational plant during the year totaled over \$1,322,000.

The first of the new buildings, costing \$436,000, was the beautiful Marjorie Lyons Playhouse which opened on August 1 with the presentation of "The King and I."

In September, The John A. Hardin Memorial Dormitory for girls was opened. This dormitory cost \$427,000 and gave us additional and excellent housing facilities for 68 more girls.

On March 15, the R. T. Moore Student Center was opened at a cost of \$357,000. In addition to large and spacious rooms for student activities, the Student Center contains a snack and book store. Also it houses the Lewin N. (Pete) Semon, Jr., Faculty Lounge,—a much appreciated addition to faculty life and comfort. The building also contains the Alumni Offices which have been decorated by the Kilpatrick Family in memory of Mr. Lonnie B. Kilpatrick.

#### **A.A.U.W. Approval**

This year we were placed on the approved list of the American Association of University Women. Centenary was the first Louisiana college in twenty years to be placed on this list. There are only two other schools in Louisiana approved by the American Association of University Women.

#### **Enlarging Membership**

The legal steps necessary to increase our Board membership from 38 to 50 have been completed. This should prove to be an important step in the development of the college.

#### **Summer Conferences and Meetings**

A number of special conferences and meetings will be held on the campus this summer including the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Methodist Youth Fellowship Conference, Laboratory School for Methodist Sunday School Workers, Women's Society of Christian Service School of Missions, Methodist Laymen's Retreat, and Pastors' School.

We are pleased that the College facilities have grown to the point where it is possible for us to accommodate these various groups. These meetings offer us an opportunity to be of service to the Church and the Church to become better acquainted with the College.

### **Religious Activities**

Religious activities on the campus have been carried on this year through the Chapel and Religious Life Committee, the Ministerial Club, the Methodist Student Movement, the Baptist Student Union, the Canterbury Club, the Newman Club, and the Westminster Fellowship. The Religious Life Week speaker was Rev. R. D. Adams of the First Presbyterian Church in Little Rock. The Willson Lectures, given very ably this year by Chancellor Umphrey Lee of S.M.U., added interest and meaning to our campus life.

However, all of these organizations are at present hampered in their activities by inadequate meeting places. Construction of the R. E. Smith Religious Activities Building would add interest and incentive to all these groups. Of course, the Brown Memorial Chapel continues to mean much to the religious life of the College. The smaller Ellis Brown Memorial chapel is used each evening for a well attended and directed religious meeting by the students called "Quest."

This year thirty pre-ministerial students and five others preparing for full-time Christian service have been enrolled at the college.

### **1958—"50 Years in Shreveport"**

1958 marks Centenary's 50th year in Shreveport. From Sunday, October 5 through Sunday, October 12, we plan a special celebration to be called "50 Years in Shreveport." Prior to this week's celebration Bishop Paul E. Martin will conduct in our Chapel a special service of rededication of Centenary to the cause of Christian Higher Education.

### **Looking Toward the Future**

During the past eight years eight modern buildings have been completed at a total cost of over 3-1/2 million dollars. During the same time substantial additions to our endowment fund have been made. Our operating budget is almost five times what it was in 1945. And the total number of graduates since 1945 now exceeds the number graduated during the entire time of Centenary's existence prior to 1945. Shreveport and Louisiana continue to grow and prosper.

The Board of Trustees is now planning a long-range program for the further development of the college. The first step in this program is to be a campaign for \$1,500,000 to be conducted sometime in the spring of 1959.



### **Finances**

I am glad to report that our operations this year have been conducted without incurring a deficit. The budget as approved for next year totals \$1,028,000.

Increasing support is being received each year on the "one dollar per member" program. Last year's receipts came to almost \$54,000. It is estimated that this year we will receive about 12 thousand dollars more. Of course, everything received from the Conference in excess of \$50,000 will go to the R. E. Smith Religious Work Building.

The College has given approximately \$12,000 this year in scholarship aid to pre-ministerial students and \$1,000 to children of ministers.

There are 18 annual conferences in the South Central Jurisdiction. The Louisiana Conference ranks third in the per capita giving to the colleges, being surpassed only by the two Kansas conferences. In the Church at large we rank 16th.

### **Request for Re-appointments**

We request the re-appointment by the Bishop of the following conference members to the Centenary College staff: R. Leonard Cooke, James A. McLean, W. F. Pledger, and Webb D. Pomeroy.

### **Appreciation to Churches of Conference**

The Board of Trustees in its Annual Meeting on Friday, May 23, passed a resolution expressing appreciation to the churches of the Louisiana Conference for increasing support of the operating budget of the college and requesting that the president of the college convey to the Conference the fact that this means a great deal to the welfare of the college.

### **Invitation to Conference to Meet at Centenary**

The Board of Trustees in its regular Annual Meeting held last Friday unanimously voted to extend to the Conference a cordial invitation to meet at Centenary again next year.

JOE J. MICKLE, President  
Centenary College of Louisiana

### **EDUCATION**

#### **Report No. 2 of Board**

(Editor's Note: Report No. 2 was an address on Higher Educational. See Daily Minutes in Journal)

### **EDUCATION**

#### **Report No. 3 of Board**

#### **Goals and Recommendations**

Each church to observe Church School-Rally Day, September 28, with program and offering. A minimum of \$5,000 to be the goal for

1958-59. That six cents per church member be the amount asked from each church, and this amount be raised on Church School-Rally Day or placed in the annual budget. (1956 Discipline, Paragraphs 250, 296)

Continue the Church School enrollment goal of 70 per cent of church membership.

A goal of \$8,000 for the Methodist Youth Fund.

One Dollar per member for Centenary College and a minimum of 30 cents per member for Methodist Student Work.

Every church to participate in the Area Christian Education Emphasis.

## EDUCATION

### Report of Commission on Higher Education

We are now at the half way mark in the quadrennial emphasis on Christian Higher Education. We feel that we have accomplished to some extent the goals of this program as designated by the General Conference. Approximately \$65,000 was realized by Centenary College from the dollar per member program. We feel that some churches are not financially able to pay this amount and urge that the stronger churches not limit their giving to one dollar per member, but increase it whenever possible.

There are 4500 Methodist students on the campuses of the State Universities. These are served by the eight Wesley Foundations with a total budget of \$59,963.00.

The two general areas in which we feel this Commission should be most active are the spreading of information of this emphasis on Christian Higher Education and improve the financial backing of Centenary College and the Wesley Foundations on the Conference Level.

To this end we recommend the following specific program:

1) In cooperation with the Conference Board of Lay Activities to establish an essay contest for high school students in the conference on the subject "What I Expect of a Christian College."

2) Appoint a special committee of Wesley Foundation Directors and Pastors of directly related churches to study the thirty cents per member program and recommend a plan to the 1959 Annual Conference through this commission.

3) To launch a two year financial campaign to raise funds for the Dean R. E. Smith Religious Activities Building on Centenary College Campus. The askings for this fund shall be allotted to the several districts by the World Service Commission in cooperation with the cabinet of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

J. C. LOVE, Chairman  
COLLINS P. LIPSCOMB, M.D.  
Secretary

**EVANGELISM****Report of Board****A Program of Evangelism for Louisiana Methodism  
Conference Year 1958-59****EVANGELISTIC TARGETS—Tell God's Good News in Louisiana****I. Every church fruitful—**

Every preacher a soul winner

**1. 1 for 20**

1 Person on profession of faith for every 20 members in each local church.

**2. Membership Classes in every church.**

The pastor to conduct classes in church membership for children, youth, and adults.

**3. Visitation and Preaching Evangelism in each congregation****II. Every church functioning fully**

Every member active

**1. Carefully kept and up-to-date membership rolls.**

a. It is the pastor's responsibility either to keep the rolls or to see that they are kept accurately.

**2. Use of Fellowship Friend Plan**

Assign a well-established, faithful member to serve as Fellowship Friend to each new member.

**3. Locate and reclaim inactive members.****4. Attendance equal to half of resident membership at worship service each week.****III. Every church deepening spiritually**

Every member "Try His Way"

**1. Seek power through prayer.****2. Daily Bible reading****3. Weekly church attendance****4. Christian use of time, talents, money, influence****5. Every member a witness for Christ.**

**For Every Methodist Church in Louisiana We Recommend and Call  
for Participation in a Simultaneous Program of**

**VISITATION EVANGELISM****I. WHEN?****1. Program to be set up in October, 1958, under the guidance of a staff member of the General Board of Evangelism, who will be in each District for this purpose.****2. In January, 1959, a General Board of Evangelism representative will be in the Conference for a period and program of training and guidance, under the direction of the District Superintendents.**

3. Survey teams and visitation teams personnel to be recruited in late January, 1959.
4. Community surveys to be made week of February 8, 1959,
5. Training and commissioning of visitors, February 11, 12, 13, 1959.
6. Visitation Evangelism—Week of February 15, 1959.
  - a. Supper meetings at 6:10 create enthusiasm and enable visitors to have more time for visitation. The group instruction period gives guidance and a feeling of togetherness.
7. A Revival or Preaching Mission is recommended as a climax to the program of Visitation Evangelism—preferably a week between the visitation and Easter.

## II. HOW?

1. Create a feeling of responsibility for every unchurched person in the community.
2. Challenge the Local Church Commission on Membership and Evangelism to set up and follow through on the plans, with the pastor as the moving spirit behind the scenes.
3. Compile a prospect list from one or more of the following sources:
  - a. Religious or community survey or census.
  - b. Church school survey.
  - c. Attendance registration, visitors' cards, at worship services.
  - d. Rolls of church organizations.
  - e. Members notifying pastor and Commission of prospects.
  - f. New residents' names secured from utility companies, city hall, etc.
  - g. Member reporting new families in their block or on their road.
4. Train the visitors.
5. Provide sufficient material and instruction for guidance of visitors.
6. Create a sustaining spirit of prayer throughout the church.

## III. WHY?

1. Jesus used the method effectively and teaches us to use it—it is Biblical.
2. It is cooperative evangelism—including laymen and minister.
3. It goes to people where they are—expressing Christian interest and concern.
4. It discovers needs and problems of people.



5. It is normal to "try to win someone for Christ when we have been won ourselves."
6. It is soundly spiritual, strengthens the ministry, and is well suited to our time.
7. It mobilizes the church's greatest power for the church's greatest task and uses the spiritual power of witness which laymen have.
8. It is suited to every sort of church and prepares the church for other forms of evangelism. It puts new life into all that a church is doing.

#### IV. RESULTS

1. The prayer power and person power of the church are enlisted in the church's chief mission.
2. Laymen who win someone to Christ are deepened in their faith and loyalty to the church and are equipped and inspired to follow through on a continuous program of assimilation of new members into the total life of the church.
3. The persons won are now a part of the fellowship.

#### PRAYER . . .

- . . . is the subsoil which nourishes all the rest of life.
- . . . underlies every program and undertaking of the Church.
- . . . provides the proper balance between life on the outside and life on the inside.

A deeply spiritual Methodist minister, whose death occurred two years ago, in the last editorial for his church paper, said:

"For thirty years now we have been putting special emphasis on teaching and recreation in the Church. Buildings with recreational centers are new in the history of the Church. The successful pastor has become an educational leader, a director of games, and a promoter of this and that. The old prophet had his prayer room, then it became the pastor's study, and now it has become the church office. God wants to speak to us as much as he ever wanted us to speak to his people, but our programs do not allow us to be still long enough to listen. These innovations have their place, and it is an important one, but it is not at the center. The Altar is central. The early Church did not try to carry on its work after 'a word of prayer.' When they had remained in prayer until they were sure of the power and guidance of God their work was easy."

#### OUR GOAL . . .

Every congregation in Louisiana a PRAYER CONDITIONED CHURCH.

We recommend the development of prayer power in the following ways:

**Personal Devotions**

- . . . At specific times and throughout one's busy day.
- . . . Using the Bible, The Upper Room, Power, and other devotional helps.
- . . . At home, in the field, in the car, at the office, in the church sanctuary.

We recommend that all churches be open continuously for prayer.

**The Family Altar**

- . . . At mealtime and/or other times. Children and youth participating.

**Prayer Groups**

- . . . Prayer cells.
- . . . Neighborhood prayer groups.  
Four to six weekly thirty-minute meetings in homes preceding Revival, Preaching Mission, or other evangelistic emphases.
- . . . Business men's prayer groups . . . breakfast and luncheon meetings, etc.
- . . . Women's prayer groups.
- . . . High-school and college youth prayer groups.

**Shut-Ins as Source of Prayer Power**

- . . . Ask shut-ins to be the church's powerhouses.  
One pastor asked his shut-ins to pray that God would call at least one person into the ministry or mission field during his pastorate. It worked. He had 10 pastorates — 10 youths went into full-time Christian service.

**Church-Centered Prayer Power**

- . . . Mid-week prayer meeting.  
Emphasis on Bible study and prayer.
- . . . 24-Hour Prayer Vigils.  
Preceding, or as a part of, visitation, Revivals, Preaching Missions, etc.
- . . . Increased use of laymen in public prayer.
- . . . that in every place the men should pray, lifting holy hands without anger or quarreling." —1 Timothy 2:8

**Your Board of Evangelism Recommends:**

The participation of every church in the 1959 Church Attendance Campaign, January to Easter—"TRY HIS WAY."

Attendance of laymen and ministers at The Methodist Convocation on Local Church Evangelism.

Full support of the Quadrennial Emphasis on the Local Church:

1958—The Year of Expansion

1959—The Year of Enlistment

1. We recommend that the Annual Conference enthusiastically support the current Year of Expansion, which ends in March, 1959,

by using every facility to expand through the establishment of new churches, new church schools, new groups of evangelistic visitors, new prayer groups, and new redemptive fellowship groups in homes.

**2. We recommend** that the Annual Conference undergird the Bible Emphasis adopted by the General Conference by urging each minister and local church member to participate in the Daily Bible Reading Fellowship, schedule of which is carried weekly on page 1 of The Louisiana Methodist; by encouraging the reading of the Bible by individuals and in homes; and by the distribution of the Bible to the unchurched.

**3. We recommend** that the Annual Conference respond to the challenge of the General Conference to make the year beginning in March, 1959, the year of Enlistment and authorize our Board of Evangelism to work toward the end that every District be enlisted, every church be enlisted, every member be enlisted.

—for a deeper faith in God and Jesus Christ.

—for a more compassionate love as the means to win men to the way of Christ.

—for a greater concern to reach the unchurched people everywhere.

—for a complete dedication of life to Christ.

—for a vital experience of the presence of God.

—for a greater zeal to establish the Kingdom.

We purpose to enlist every unenlisted person for the Church and the Kingdom and to enlist every professing Christian for deeper loyalty to the faith.

Your Board of Evangelism assisted the Louisiana Conference of Methodist Youth in conducting a Pilot Christian Witness Mission in Baton Rouge, February 21-23, 1958. The Mission was decidedly effective and included a survey of the Brownsfield area. A Methodist church, which was the One Thousand Club project for March-May, 1958, has since begun in this area. Rev. James Lawton was the director; Rev. J. Ross, of the General Board of Evangelism, was the resource leader; and Miss Louise Sharp, Conference Director of Youth Work, was the co-ordinator.

JOHN F. KILPATRICK, Chairman  
LEA JOYNER, Secretary

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES

### Report of Board

#### Section 1. Policy and Organization

The Board of Hospital and Homes adopted again the policy of support of Hospital Chaplains in the several districts of the Conference quadrennium governing the use of Golden Cross funds for the purpose. This policy is in keeping with legislation affecting the administration of said funds:

(a) The District Golden Cross Treasurers are to be recognized as agents of the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, and are responsible to said Board, as well as to the District Superintendents of the several districts in which they serve.

(1) They shall make annual reports to the District Superintendents and to the Conference Board at the same time of the meeting of the Annual Conference, as to the amount and disposition of all funds for the chaplain's support handled by them.

(2) This report to be made 15 days before Conference.

(b) Each District Golden Cross Treasurer shall remit to the Treasurer of the Conference Board the sum of \$50.00 per year for the use of the board in meeting responsibilities with which it is charged.

(c) The District Superintendents are asked to instruct the chaplains that an annual report is to be made to the Board of Hospital and Homes on the work being done before the meeting of the Annual Conference each year.

This working agreement with the District agencies which are jointly responsible with the Board for the development of our Church's ministry in the hospitals of the state, will enable the Board to discharge its duties in a satisfactory way and permit the District Superintendents to make the fullest of those provisions of the Discipline affecting this important work.

The Board of Hospitals and Homes petitions the Louisiana Annual Conference for permission to incorporate as a non-profit corporation for the purpose of receiving gifts for either a Home for the Aged or other Institutions and Causes under the direction of the Board. Your Board is convinced that the time is near when the Louisiana Annual Conference should take a definite step in establishing a Home for the Aged.

### **Section II. Methodist Children's Home**

The Methodist Children's Home is becoming even more close to the hearts of all Methodists of our state. We are grateful for the compassion and concern that moves men to care for little children left without parents or home. Every attempt is being made to rehabilitate the homeless children who came under the care of those at the Home. Most of the children come from disturbed homes rather than as a result of being orphan children.

We have before us the report of the Superintendent of our Children's Home. Also, the report of the Board of Directors of the Home along with a copy of the audit. These we ask to submit without reading.

We are pleased to report that our revenues for the past year were up about \$7,000.00, but the expenses were up about \$10,000.00. This resulted in an operating loss of \$13,000.00. Because of other



items of cash income to the Home from bequests and investments, the Home is able to take care of the operating deficit. There is a great desire to bring the operating income and expenses together so there will not be a deficit. For the new year a budget has been adopted which with close supervision it is hoped will bring some results in the new year.

The following persons were elected to the Board of Directors for a three year period: W. A. J. Lewis, Ruston; J. C. Ritchie, Ruston; G. Thomas Frazer, Monroe; Reverend R. W. Vaughan; and Reverend Fred S. Flurry.

We therefore submit their names for confirmation by the conference with the adoption of this report.

We recommend the observance of two Methodist Home days:

Easter Sunday in the Spring;

Harvest Day in the fall—2nd Sunday in October or a Sunday as near to this as seems feasible.

We recommend the reappointment of Rev. C. B. White as Superintendent and the Rev. R. W. Vaughan as Superintendent-Emeritus.

E. P. DRAKE, Chairman

LEA JOYNER, Secretary

### **Section III. Methodist Home Hospital**

The Methodist Home Hospital has been and is an institution of mercy in the Louisiana and Mississippi Conference for many years. This Home in the Methodist Church upholds the original contribution of the church in caring for the sick and homeless and showing a brotherly spirit.

Great was the day when the Methodist church in our conference entered a new field of service—of helping unwed mothers and placing the babies in adoptive homes. The Methodist Home Hospital has the latest equipment and best medical care of any Maternity Hospital. It is completely air-conditioned. The only debt at this time is the amount owed on the Superintendent's home.

The nurses and workers in the Hospital are of the best. There is a real need for more trained workers. This can be done only as worthy college students are offered scholarships. For the year 1958-59 scholarships of \$1,800.00 is asked to be provided. Other such scholarships will be asked for at a later date—possibly one each year. At present the staff is complete. The efficiency, loyalty, and strength of those who serve is most outstanding. But over and above the physical care each girl receives in the Hospital, there is still a greater service rendered—a spiritual service. A daily devotional is held in the Faye Morris Chapel. Also a regular worship service is held each Sunday. Preaching, teaching, and counselling available on every hand enables the girls to feel their "hearts strangely warmed" and to go away from the home eager and anxious to serve the compassionate and understanding Christ. The results are de-

terminated by the response of each girl. Excellent results are evident by the testimony of the girls.

The adoption agency is in good condition. Good homes are being provided for each baby. There seems to be a lack of understanding among pastors and laymen alike concerning our requirements for adoption of the babies. The Church, this institution and the staff have a tremendous responsibility for the future welfare of these babies. Each requirement is made to provide them with security and they are entirely dependent upon our diligence in their behalf. It is impossible to listen to and grant all the requests made asking for exceptions to the requirements. If we did so, there would not be a single safeguard to protect the future welfare of the babies. We must seek to understand and seek to be patient with the Home as they strive to select the homes best qualified to fulfill the needs of the babies. Pastors are asked to handle all cases in utmost confidence. The home at present is not running to capacity.

The Superintendent spends a part of most Sundays in the churches, preaching and presenting the cause of the home. He is available for engagements as far as time will permit. He speaks to the adult classes on a "question and answer" basis when allowed to do so. You may write or call him.

Several physical improvements have been made. In addition to the making the parsonage a complete home, an institutional laundry equipment has been installed, half bath facilities have been installed in the labor room, a two manual Baldwin Organ was given by a grateful grandfather of one of the girls, a Gorham silver-baptismal bowl has been given by a former patient and the Woman's Auxiliary furnished foam rubber cushions for the chapel.

Maintenance costs will increase with the age of the building and improvements are made so far as possible as soon as noticed.

We recommend that "Christmas Sunday" be set apart as Methodist Home Hospital Day. At this time an offering should be taken in each church of the Conference for the support of the Hospital. We recommend that the pastor send into the homes of the entire church membership offering envelopes provided by the Home on request for this day. Every church is asked to participate liberally. This year the finances have about levelled off. The income and expenses are about equal.

The following persons have been nominated by the cabinet to the Board of Trustees for Methodist Home Hospital:

Terms expiring in 1960—Taylor Cafferty for Ben S. Giles who resigned.

Terms expiring in 1961—James T. Harris, Jack Midyett, G. W. Pomeroy, Virgil D. Morris.

We therefore submit their names to the Conference for election with the adoption of this report.

We commend Rev. L. D. Haughton for the wonderful work done and Mrs. Haughton for contributing to the success of the Activities of the Home.

The Superintendent, Board of Trustees, and the Board of Hospital and Homes would like to express appreciation for the fine cooperation of everyone. We feel the Lord Jesus has guided and strengthened all of us.

We submit a copy of the Superintendent's report and also copies of the Operating Fund for adoption.

E. P. DRAKE, Chairman  
LEA JOYNER, Secretary

### INSURANCE

#### Report of Committee

There are, at present 259 contracts for life coverage. Of these, 32 are for our Retired Ministers. 227 have contracts for hospitalization. The total life coverage amounts to \$655,000.00. Three death claims were paid this year, amounting to \$7,000.00.

Hospitalization claims paid this year amount to \$19,798.00 with several claims presently pending.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance June 1, 1957	\$	802.40	
Received from Ministers and Churches		33,182.41	
			\$33,984.81
Paid to Mutual of New York		31,176.97	
Postage and Telephone		42.00	
			\$31,218.97
Balance on hand May 3, 1958			2,765.84

\$2,000.00 was refunded by the Company last year.

If sufficient funds are not available at present for payment of our contracts for our Retired Ministers we recommend that the Conference Treasurer be authorized, as in times past, to borrow the necessary amount to take care of this item. The amount borrowed will be paid back as soon as sufficient funds are available.

## SCHEDULE OF INSURANCE AMOUNTS

Class	Classification	Life Insurance	Accidental Death, Dismemberment and Loss of Sight	Daily Room and Board (Maximum)	Miscellaneous Expense (Maximum)	Surgical	Daily In-Hospital Physician Benefit
1	Retired Members, Active Members, according to annual earnings:	\$1,000	\$	\$			\$
2	Under \$2,000	1,000	1,000	10	100% of the first \$200 of expense, plus	200	3
3	\$2,000 but under \$3,000	2,000	2,000	10	75% of the next \$2,000 of expense	200	3
4	\$3,000 or more	3,000	3,000	10		200	3
	Dependents of active Members			10		200	3

## TOTAL PREMIUM AND MEMBERS ANNUAL CONTRIBUTION

## Contribution according to Dependents Status

## NO DEPENDENTS

Member's Class	Total Premium	Paid by Minister	Paid by Church
1	\$ 18.80	\$ 9.40	\$ 9.40
2	47.40	23.70	23.70
3	66.20	33.10	33.10
4	85.00	42.50	42.50

## MINISTERS AND ONE DEPENDENT

Member's Class	Total Premium	Paid by Minister	Paid by Church
1			
2	\$102.86	\$51.43	\$51.43
3	121.66	60.83	60.83
4	140.46	70.23	70.23

## MINISTERS AND TWO OR MORE DEPENDENTS

Member's Class	Total Premium	Paid by Minister	Paid by Church
1			
2	\$128.86	\$64.43	\$64.43
4	166.46	83.23	83.23

We invite those coming into the Conference to participate in the insurance program. As long as funds are available Life coverage will be provided for our retired ministers.

CARL F. LUEG, Chairman

## LAY ACTIVITIES

## Report of Board

## TO BISHOP MARTIN AND MEMBERS OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

This is the ninth year that I have had the high privilege and pleasure to report another year of substantial growth in the Lay



Activities Program for the year of 1957-58.

The most outstanding work of our Lay Work for this year has been that 58 laymen attended the National Conference of Methodist Men at Purdue. Louisiana had the largest delegation from the South Central Jurisdiction. This has strengthened our Lay Work in all of our Districts.

The Methodist Men Clubs of the Conference have supported a scholarship for Centenary College. Miss Ney Bailey was chosen for the scholarship award. It is our hope that we can do the same for the coming year.

The record of the observance of Layman's Day is good. One of the important phases of our work has been Lay Speaking. Operation Pulpit was observed in the Ruston District and every church was supplied with a speaker one Sunday.

Methodist Men's Clubs are being organized in our Conference and is still an important part of our work.

Laymen's Retreats were held in two districts, Monroe and Shreveport-Ruston, both were well attended. We are looking forward to our Conference Retreat to be held August 16-17, 1958 on Centenary College Campus. A fine group of speakers has been obtained and we look forward to wonderful experiences for this gathering.

All of our programs have for their ultimate purpose the enrichment of our spiritual life and the building of God's Kingdom here on earth through the Church.

Your devoted servant in Christian love and affection.

ROBT. P. LAY

Conference Lay Leader

### **LOUISIANA CONFERENCE, Inc.**

#### **Report of Legal Conference**

The Legal Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South convened at Shreveport, Louisiana May 28, 1958, with Rev. J. Henry Bowdon presiding, whereupon the following proceedings were had:

Upon motion of Rev. Carl Lueg, seconded by R. P. Lay, and duly adopted, Rev. J. Henry Bowdon was authorized to close the account of said corporation with the National Bank of Commerce, New Orleans, Louisiana, surrender the bank box therein, accept and receipt for all property belonging to said corporation, and deliver same to Robt. J. O'Neal, Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Rev. J. Henry Bowdon resigned as president of the corporation, and upon motion made, seconded and duly adopted, his resignation was accepted.

Upon motion by Rev. Carl Lueg, seconded by Robt. Lay, Rev.

B. C. Taylor was nominated and duly elected as President of this corporation.

Upon motion duly made and seconded, Robt. J. O'neal was elected Secretary-Treasurer of this corporation, and instructed and authorized to receive from Rev. J. Henry Bowdon all of the property and assets of the corporation, and to place same with the property of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference in Bank Box No. F52 of the Louisiana Bank & Trust Company, Shreveport, Louisiana.

There being no further business, the Board adjourned.

B. C. TAYLOR, President  
ROBT. J. O'NEAL, Secretary

### **LOUISIANA CONFERENCE, Inc.**

#### **Report of Trustees**

Your Board of Trustees received dividends from the R. J. Bynum Estate amounting to \$4,861.00, and received from the sale of rights to purchase American Telephone & Telegraph Company bonds the sum of \$966.90, which amounts were turned over to the Treasurer of the Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions.

Pursuant to direction of a special session of the Louisiana Conference held on August 26, 1957, the Board of Trustees sold to Robert E. Deputy, for the account of the Conference Board of Education, Lot 10 of University Place, Tenth Filing, City of Shreveport, with improvements, for the sum of \$14,500.00, and said sum was delivered to the Board of Education.

B. C. TAYLOR, President  
ROBT. J. O'NEAL, Secretary

### **MINIMUM SALARIES**

#### **Report of Commission**

We, your Commission on Minimum Salaries hereby express our appreciation for your support of the Minimum Salary Fund. This fund has not only rendered invaluable service to recipient pastors and charges, but also has been a vital factor in expanding the service of Methodism throughout the Louisiana Conference.

We, your commission would like to present to you the purpose of the Minimum Salary Fund. The Fund is a brotherhood fund provided by the ministers and churches of the conference. The Commission on Minimum Salaries is to study the needs for additional ministerial support within the conference and make recommendations on how these needs will be met. In accordance with provisions of paragraph 826 of the 1956 Discipline, the minimum salary fund is to be used in addition to other supplemental aid or

income from other sources to bring the income of a minister to the minimum salary schedule for that pastor.

In accordance with provisions of paragraph 826 of the 1956 Discipline of the Methodist Church, we, your Commission on Minimum Salaries wish to make the following recommendations:

1. That every minister in full connection with annuity claims, on trial, and all approved supplies be assessed an amount equal to 1 per cent of each minister's base salary.

2. That every church pay an amount equal to 1 per cent of its minister's base salary, or amount apportioned by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.

3. That no pastor who fails to pay the required 1 per cent into the Minimum Salaries Fund share in this fund.

4. The basic Minimum Salaries Scheduled for the Conference Year of 1958-1959 is as follows:

- 1) Pastor without dependents who serves full-time and lives on the charge, \$3,000.00.

- 2) A married pastor who serves full-time and lives on the charge, \$3,600.00.

- 3) A student pastor without dependents who does not live on the charge, \$2,400.00.

- 4) A married student pastor who does not live on the charge, \$3,000.00.

The Minimum Salaries Commission will provide for a pastoral charge as much as \$500.00 for pastors without dependents and \$800.00 for pastors with dependents in order to bring a pastor's salary up to the basic minimum salaries schedule. In addition to the basic minimum salaries schedule, a pastor with children may receive an additional \$100.00 for each child, provided the total payment for children shall not exceed \$400.00 and a pastor of a circuit may receive an additional \$100.00 for each additional church, provided the total payment shall not exceed \$400.00. Total additional income for both children and additional churches shall not exceed \$400.00. The appropriations will be made on the basis of funds available at the beginning of the Conference Year and in event of insufficient funds, appropriations will be made on a pro rata basis. The commission requests the power to increase the minimum salaries appropriations if sufficient funds are available. In computing minimum salaries, the total family income from all sources shall be counted as a pastor's support.

5. That all members of the Annual Conference and those on trial, along with all approved supplies, be eligible to share in the Minimum Salary Fund.

6. A charge at the close of each year must increase its pastor's salary a minimum of 5 per cent to continue to be eligible for



minimum salary aid. (Exception can be made for a pastoral charge only upon the recommendation of the Cabinet.) We strongly recommend that each charge receiving minimum salary aid conduct an every-member-canvas in each church.

7. As soon as feasible after Annual Conference the District Superintendents shall furnish a list of pastors who receive \$4,200.00 or less to the Secretary of the Minimum Salaries Commission. This information shall include the pastor's address and his total income from all church sources with exception of minimum salary aid.

8. Each pastor listed by the District Superintendents will be supplied an information sheet which must be properly filled out and returned to the secretary of the Minimum Salaries Commission before payments may be made from this fund.

9. That all payments be made to the Conference Treasurer with definite statement whether paid by the church or the pastor.

JACK COOK, Chairman

J. J. CARAWAY, Secretary

## MISSIONS

### Report of Board

The Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension presents a report which must include both sad and happy notes. It is with a deep sense of sadness that we acknowledge a most grievous loss in Mr. T. H. Arnold, who served as Treasurer of the Board from June 1, 1952, until his death in September of 1957. A more devoted friend and laborer in the cause of Missions is rarely found. We express sincere appreciation to Mrs. T. H. Arnold and to Mr. Robert S. Bond, both of Haynesville, La., for the fine way in which they have carried the Treasurer's responsibilities through the year.

Our losses also include the appointments of the Rev. L. E. Douglas to serve as Superintendent of the Ruston District, thereby removing him from the position of Chairman of the Board of Missions. Brother Douglas has given unusually able leadership in the missions program, and we commend him to his new responsibilities with gratitude and best wishes.

Bishop and Mrs. Martin have brought to us one of the brightest joys of this and any year in the missionary enterprise. Their tireless devotion in making an exhaustive tour of missionary work in Africa, and their subsequent appearances all over the Arkansas-Louisiana Area to share their new knowledge and contagious inspiration, find us ever more deeply and gratefully indebted to them.

We rejoice to report that the Louisiana Conference is making a new and priceless contribution to Methodist Missions in the consecration of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Williams, Trinity Methodist Church, Ruston, La., as missionaries. Mr. and Mrs. Williams leave shortly



for agricultural and teaching responsibilities in Bolivia, and our earnest prayers shall accompany their every effort to extend the cause of Christ in this "Land of Decision."

The interest of Louisiana Methodists in the missionary program of the Church is evidenced by growing support of all phases of the work. The church which does not accept and pay its full apportionment for World Service is becoming more and more the rare exception, whereas the churches giving more than the apportionment for World Service as well as carrying one or more World, National, or Conference Advance Specials, is increasing with thrilling consistency. Any church which does not now support or is seeking an additional Advance Special is urged to study the tremendous needs in the Oklahoma Indian Mission Conference and among the Spanish-speaking peoples of the Rio Grande Conference.

Louisiana's contribution to the growth and vigor of Methodism stems from unprecedented opportunities in the area of Church Extension. We urge the churches of each District to give earnest consideration to wider participation in the 1000 Club. Through this Conference-wide program and the opportunity for increased District Missionary funds from amounts in excess of Conference needs, an exceedingly workable instrument is available for use in lengthening the outreach of the Church.

In cooperation with the General Board a brochure has been produced and distributed through the District Missionary Secretaries; we commend the use of this instrument in the study of Advance Special opportunities. In the local church promotion of missionary interest and support, we further commend the extension of efforts to secure subscriptions to and the effective use of our outstanding publication, **THE WORLD OUTLOOK**, the annual church-wide school of missions, and a wider use of District Missionary Secretaries as resource persons. Every Methodist Church in Louisiana is urged to make it possible for the Chairman or other representatives of the Commission on Missions to attend the workshop at Mt. Sequoyah, August 22, 23, 24.

We note with concern the fact that a majority of the churches which apply for aid each year do not report having conducted an Every Member Canvass. We strongly recommend that no church apply for Mission or Church Extension aid without having first sought to meet its own needs through a thorough Every Member Canvass.

All applications for Missions or Church Extension aid must be filed with the Chairman or the Secretary of the Board by May 15 in order to be considered at the Annual Conference meeting of the Board. The Executive Committee will meet quarterly thereafter to consider additional applications.

The Treasurer's report is attached hereto, and, without objec-

tion, it will be filed with the Secretary of the Board and with the Secretary of the Conference without reading.

Respectfully submitted,

D. L. McGUIRE, Acting Chairman

A. M. BROWN, Secretary

### MISSIONS

#### Church Extension Appropriations

##### Alexandria District

Whites Chapel .....	\$500.00	
Marksville .....	250.00	\$ 750.00

##### Baton Rouge District

Brownsfield .....	500.00	
Wesley Chapel .....	250.00	
Port Allen .....	250.00	\$1000.00

##### Lafayette District

Port Barre .....	500.00	
Jeanerette .....	500.00	
Donaldsonville .....	500.00	\$1500.00

##### Lake Charles District

Fairview .....	500.00	
Moss Bluff .....	500.00	\$1000.00

##### Monroe District

St. Joseph .....	500.00	\$ 500.00
------------------	--------	-----------

##### New Orleans District

La Place .....	250.00	
Tallisheek .....	400.00	
St. Claude Heights .....	250.00	
St. James .....	300.00	
Buras-Triumph (Trinity) .....	200.00	
St. Matthews .....	400.00	
Lacombe .....	250.00	\$2050.00

##### Ruston District

Sibley .....	500.00	
Douglas .....	300.00	
Choudrant .....	300.00	\$1100.00

Total .....		\$7900.00
-------------	--	-----------

DOUGLAS McGUIRE, Chairman

ALFRED M. BROWN, Secretary

**MISSIONS****Missions Appropriations****Alexandria District**

Horseshoe Drive .....	\$500.00	\$ 500.00
-----------------------	----------	-----------

**Baton Rouge District**

Brownfield .....	300.00	
Fisher .....	300.00	
Livingston .....	300.00	\$ 900.00

**Lafayette District**

Bayou Vista .....	600.00	
Pecan Island .....	400.00	
Raceland .....	400.00	1400.00

**Lake Charles District**

Fairview .....	300.00	
Moss Bluff .....	900.00	
Northside .....	600.00	
St. Luke .....	400.00	
Sulphur Mission .....	600.00	\$2800.00

**Monroe District**

Bastrop Memorial .....	400.00	
Gibson's Chapel .....	100.00	500.00

**New Orleans District**

Aurora Gardens .....	1200.00	
Castle Manor .....	1500.00	
St. Claude Heights .....	400.00	
Sun - Bush .....	600.00	\$3700.00

**Ruston District**

Concord .....	300.00	
Dubach .....	400.00	
Heflin .....	300.00	
Quitman .....	300.00	\$1300.00

**Shreveport District**

Carrol Creek .....	120.00	
Pelican .....	400.00	\$ 520.00

---

\$12,220.00

DOUGLAS McGUIRE, Chairman  
ALFRED M. BROWN, Secretary

**ONE THOUSAND CLUB****Report of Appropriations Committee**

Calls for payments to the 1000 club are made on September 1; December 1; and March 1, each year of this quadrennium. There will be no calls issued for the months of June, July and August.

We have gained approximately 150 members during the past year to bring our total membership to about 2600. This means that on each call there should be \$10,000 for the conference project and \$16,000 in the various districts for the District Church Extension programs.

Calls paid out during the past year were: In the Lafayette District the Raceland Church \$5000 and the Grand Isle Church \$5000. In the New Orleans District the Castle Manor Church \$9630. The present call goes to the Brownfield Church in the Baton Rouge District. The committee hopes that the amount will be the full \$10,000.

The New Orleans District has over 1000 members in the N.O. District. The Baton Rouge District has set a goal of 1000 members in the Baton Rouge District.

When the present call payment is made to Brownfields Church the total amount for the past two years will be approximately \$57,-300. The total raised for the Conference program during the past six years will be slightly over \$123,500. In addition to this amount the districts have funds on each call the total should be about \$76,500 although we do not have a complete report on this amount. The total produced by the 1000 club for new churches in six years in the Conference and District program would be approximately \$200,000.

Allotments have been made to 15 churches during the six years. The appropriations for the coming year have not been made. Since there will be two new members of the committee after Annual Conference the meeting of this committee for the appropriations for next year has been postponed, until after the Conference Session.

DOUGLAS McGUIRE, Acting Chairman for Board of Missions

KARL TOOKE, Secretary

**PENSIONS****Report of Board**

We, the Board of Pensions of the Louisiana Conference, take this opportunity to thank both the Laymen and the Ministers for their continued interest in the welfare of our retired members and the widows and children of those who have served the church as ministers. It is only because of this interest that we are able to make this report.



We are happy to report:

First, that we will be able to pay a \$54 (fifty-four dollar) annuity this year to all regular conference members.

Secondly, that we will be able to pay \$27 (twenty-seven dollars) annuity for the local supply work.

We recommend:

1. That (a) we request the World Service and Finance Commission to provide an appropriation of \$160,000 for the Conference Claimants Fund by an assessment to the local churches following the plan used for other assessments or (b) that the assessment of 14 per cent of all cash salaries of pastors and associate pastors and anyone who shall become a recipient on this Board at the time of his retirement, be continued by our church.

2. That the 1 per cent assessment of the pastor's salaries shall be paid by all pastors, associate pastors, local supplies, receiving appointment within this conference, and shall become claimants on this board.

3. That this board shall be granted the right to continue its policy of investing surplus funds to earn interest to be distributed in our regular and accepted manner.

4. That the Sunday before Thanksgiving be designated Retired Minister's Sunday.

5. That the General Board of Pensions be requested to make a study of the probable number of retirements within this conference over a long term period that we may better adjust our pension planning. (This is a free service rendered by the General Board at the request of an annual conference.)

We wish further to call the attention of the members of the conference to paragraph 1624 of the Discipline which makes the pastor responsible for seeing that his charge pay into the pension fund an amount "exactly proportionate to payments made on the salary or salaries of the minister or ministers serving it." According to the law of the church, defaults in the payment of either this apportionment or the 1 per cent assessment must be reported to the General Board Clearing House, and such a default either by the minister or the church which he serves shall constitute a lien on his pension at the time he retires.

We believe that everyone who understands the need of these funds for the livelihood of those who have labored before us will gladly see that all payments are made in full. This will eliminate the loss of thousands of dollars that carelessness in the past has taken from our retired members and the widows and children of others.

W. D. MILTON, Chairman

MERLIN W. MERRILL, Secretary

**TREASURER'S REPORT****Board of Pension**

Balance on Hand June 1, 1957 .....\$ 41,064.57

**RECEIPTS:**

Louisiana Conference Treasurer (1957-58) ..	\$152,101.47
La. Ann. Conf. Pastor's 1% Assessment .....	10,982.32
Delinquent Assessments for Prior Years .....	190.20
Methodist Publishing House .....	6,145.57
Board of Pensions—Chartered Fund .....	75.00
Board of Pensions—General Fund Income ..	4,749.77
Board of Pensions—Conference Endowment ..	2,908.44
Board of Pensions—Special Trustee Funds ...	7,453.34
Board of Pensions—Clearinghouse .....	4,568.00
Board of Missions—Blair Fund .....	1,525.90
Peoples Homestead & Sav. Assn. Dividends ..	2,600.00
First Fed. Sav. & Loan Assn. ....	2,247.43
Bynum Estate—Dividends .....	4,861.00
Bynum Estate—Sale of AT&T Co. Rights ....	966.90
Bynum Estate—Refund .....	282.48

---

\$201,657.82

---

**TOTAL** .....\$242,722.39

**DISBURSEMENTS:**

	Accepted Supply	Annuity	Total
Minister .....	\$1,606.00	\$104,683.25	\$106,289.25
Widows .....	693.00	66,782.80	67,475.80
Children .....		1,284.90	1,284.90
Expense:			
Treasurer's Expense .....		\$656.11	
Chairman's Expense .....		73.50	
Secretary's Expense .....		1.00	

---

**Total Expense** ..... 730.61

---

**Total Disbursements** ..... 175,780.56

---

Balance on Hand May 31, 1958 .....\$ 66,941.83

Balance 1957-58 Account .....\$ 66,941.83

Received from Treasurer for 1958-1959 ..... 135,258.65   \$202,200.48

---

Balance in Bank May 31, 1957 .....\$ 71,297.61

First Fed. Sav. & Loan Assn. .... 65,902.87

Peoples Homestead & Sav. Assn. .... 65,000.00   \$202,200.48

The Louisiana Conference paid on the basis of \$50.00 per service year, which includes the amount of the General Board distri-

bution. All conferences now include the amount of the General Board distribution in their annuity rate. Under the divided annuity plan the General Board of Pensions collects from other conferences for those who serve outside of Louisiana, remits to the Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Pensions, and we distribute the amount.

## AMOUNTS PAID MINISTERS (1957-58)

NAME	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES		Accepted Supply	Total Paid
		Years Served	Amount Paid		
Alford, J. A. ....	43	5	\$215.00	\$ 25.00	\$2140.00
Alford, J. M. ....	47	2	86.00	25.00	2361.00
Boddie, D. B. ....	43½	7	385.00		2210.00
Bodie, L. A. ....	24½				1225.00
Bogan, S. S. ....	46				2300.00
Bonnecarrere, J. P. ...	20½			75.00	1100.00
Buck, E. J. ....	9			50.00	500.00
Cain, L. W. ....	38	22	826.00		1626.00
Carraway, P. M. ....	36½	11	493.00		1768.00
Corley, E. W. ....	31½			75.00	1650.00
Doss, Wm. L. ....	46½				2325.00
Duren, Wm. L. ....	40	23	860.00		1710.00
Fontaine, P. H. ....	32	1	43.00		1593.00
Freeman, A. M. ....	42½	28	980.00		1705.00
Freeman, F. M. ....	47½	13	629.00	25.00	2379.00
Garrett, J. T. ....	22½				1219.00
				(including June pmt.)	
George, A. D. ....	39½			25.00	2000.00
Griffin, B. F. ....	26				1300.00
Hall, Claude O. ....	17	15	595.00		695.00
Harper, R. H. ....	46½				2325.00
Hearn, Falcon L. ....	28½				1544.00
				(including June payment)	
Hearne, R. H. ....	22½				1125.00
Hebert, Martin ....	45¾				2288.00
Hollingsworth, W. B.	29½	13	559.00		1384.00
Irwin, Sam'l ....	24	15½	640.00		1065.00
Joyner, N. E. ....	39½				1975.00
Kleinschmidt, W. D. ..	46				2300.00
Law, H. M. ....	28¾	21¾	988.00	50.00	1388.00
Ledbetter, H. W. ....	36	3	111.00		1761.00
Lee, J. W. ....	40½				2025.00
Lee, Morris G. ....	15				750.00
Lipscomb, T. D. ....	44½			25.00	2250.00
Mason, W. C. ....	14½	(died July 17, 1957)		100.00	206.25
Mayne, J. W. ....	50½	41	1912.00		2387.00
McCoy, F. J. ....	37				1850.00

NAME	Total Years Served	OTHER CONFERENCES		Accepted Supply	Total Paid
		Years Served	Amount Paid		
McLean, S. J. ....	33½	10	520.00	25.00	1720.00
Moreland, L. P. ....	39½				1975.00
Mouser, E. M. ....	41½				2075.00
Patton, I. A. ....	41			50.00	2100.00
Perry, W. W. ....	45½	8	344.00		2219.00
Price, J. C. ....	34				1700.00
Ragsdale, W. F. ....	30½			125.00	1650.00
Riggs, S. L. ....	24			50.00	1250.00
Rorie, T. O., Jr. ....	40½	32½	1460.00		2015.00
				(including June payment)	
Rousseaux, J. C. ....	43½			25.00	2200.00
Seegers, S. A. ....	39½				2140.00
				(including June payment)	
Shows, F. Lyman ....	35				1750.00
Smith, R. E. ....	29	6	300.00		1450.00
Snelling, J. G. ....	34				1700.00
Spinks, Thurmon ....	22½	1	49.00		1124.00
Stapleton, O. C. ....	19	15	644.00		844.00
Strozier, J. R. ....	36½				1825.00
Tisdale, W. O. ....	28½	23	1035.00		1310.00
Tucker, O. L. ....	38½			25.00	1950.00
VanValkenburg, W. B.	46¾	28¾	1194.00		2094.00
Vaughan, Robt. W. ...	51				2550.00
Walton, R. S. ....	30				1500.00
Wardlow, Rev. Lula ..	29				1450.00
Watson, B. D. ....	39½			125.00	2100.00
Wilson, John F. ....	14				700.00
Wynne, A. M. ....	36½	3	165.00	125.00	1965.00
Yeager, I. L. ....	35½				1923.00
				(including June payment)	
Rev. T. L. Bryson, Rt. 1, Box 290 Tuberville, S. C.				25.00	25.00
Rev. Hugh Jamieson, 1330 26th Ave. San Francisco, Cal.				125.00	125.00
Rev. S. L. Lantrip, P. O. Box 1774 Alexandria, La.				250.00	250.00
Rev. C. F. Starnes, Box 1100 W., 11th St. Lakeland, Fla.				56.00	56.00
Rev. Corwin Taylor, Gilman Iowa				25.00	25.00
Rev. B. W. Waltman, Laneville, Tex.				100.00	100.00
				<hr/>	<hr/>
				\$1606.00	\$106,289.25



## AMOUNTS PAID WIDOWS (1957-58)

NAME	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES		Accepted Supply	Total Paid
		Years Served	Amount Paid		
Akin, Mrs. W. E. . . . .	37			18.00	1313.00
Sibley, Louisiana					
Andrews, Mrs. B. H. .28½					989.00
Box 66, Gonzales, Louisiana					
Atkinson, Mrs. C. D. . .30½					1068.00
LeCompte, Louisiana					
Barrett, Mrs. A. E. . .5½					184.00
10523 Red Oaks Dr.					
Baton Rouge, Louisiana					
Bowman, Mrs. H. W. .33	6		224.00		1169.00
4111 Marlowe St.					
Houston 5, Texas					
Bozeman, Mrs. R. A. . .17½					604.00
Belmont, Louisiana					
Brooks, Mrs. Cleanth. .28	19		625.00		940.00
533 W. Elm Ave.					
Inglewood, Cal.					
Brown, Mrs. H. N. . . .38½					1339.00
2345 Haven Ridge					
Atlanta, Georgia					
Brown, Mrs. Robt. M. 42½					1488.00
162 Albert St.					
Shreveport, Louisiana					
Cagle, Mrs. Nellie H. .34½	25				268.32
c/o Rev. C. A. Cagle				(from Apr. 10, '58)	
Troy, Texas					
Cargill, Mrs. E. L. . . .32					1120.00
743 Kirby Place					
Shreveport, Louisiana					
Carter, Mrs. Fannie N. 8½					298.00
Rotary Hall, Centenary					
College, Shreveport, La.					
Crooks, Mrs. L. E. . . .1½					44.00
426 E. Ash St.					
Crowley, Louisiana					
Dodson, Mrs. K. W. . .39¾					1391.00
506 S. Parkway Dr.					
El Dorado, Ark.					
Drake, Mrs. Wm. Wm 37¾					1321.00
436 Topeka St.					
Shreveport, Louisiana					
Dring, Mrs. John F. . .31½				123.00	876.00
Box 215, Mooringsport, La.					

NAME	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES		Accepted Supply	Total Paid
		Years Served	Amount Paid		
Faulk, Mrs. H. K. ....	23				805.00
603 Cary Ave.					
Jennings, Louisiana					
Faulk, Mrs. J. W. ....	35				1225.00
214 Jackson St.					
Lafayette, La.					
Fomby, Mrs. J. D. ....	18	5	158.00		613.00
220 S. Washington St.					
Magnolia, Ark.					
Fox, Mrs. George ....	16½				578.00
410 Atlantic St.					
Shreveport, Louisiana					
Fulton, Mrs. Jesse B. .	15¼				534.00
125 Splane Dr.					
W. Monroe, Louisiana					
Fulton, Mrs. R. V. ....	5¼				184.00
Box 22, Clinton, La.					
Gray, Mrs. W. T. ....	41¾	29¾	887.00		1307.00
3148 Central					
Port Arthur, Texas					
Gunn, Mrs. E. C. ....	35	6½	196.00		1194.00
Gloster, Miss.					
Hamner, Mrs. Wm. F. .	5¾				201.00
3722 Youree Drive					
Shreveport, Louisiana					
Harrell, Mrs. R. F. ...	25	5	151.00		851.00
1045 Township Road					
Mississippi City, Miss.					
Harrison, Mrs. H. N. .	27½				954.00
629 Lowerline St.					
New Orleans, La.					
Henderson, Mrs. W. F. .	27¼				954.00
206 E. 67th St.					
Shreveport, Louisiana					
Henley, Mrs. John S. .	34½	28	912.00		1140.00
301 3rd Street					
Chicksaw, Ala.					
Hines, Mrs. H. B. ....	17				595.00
R.F.D. Box 175					
Grand Bay, Ala.					
Hoffpauir, Mrs. A. R. .	18¼	2	69.00		638.00
145 Roselyn Park Pl.					
New Orleans 14, La.					

NAME	OTHER CONFERENCES			Accepted Supply	Total Paid
	Total Years	Years Served	Amount Paid		
Hoffpauir, Mrs. L. N. .40 $\frac{3}{4}$ Box 7, Many, La.					1426.00
Mrs. Bessie Lee Thomas Curatrix for Mrs. Kate Holladay.42 Box 23, Ida, Louisiana					1470.00
Holliday, Mrs. John W. 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ Rt. 2, Ripley, Miss.	17 $\frac{1}{2}$		429.00		438.00
Holmes, Mrs. W. W. . . .38 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1232 Park Blvd. Baton Rouge, La.					1348.00
Hughes, Mrs. C. M. . . .19 1001 McFarland Leesville, La.	11		355.00		635.00
Johns, Mrs. H. S. . . . .24 $\frac{1}{2}$ Rt. 4, Box 725 Lufkin, Texas					858.00
Johnson, Mrs. H. M. . .26 $\frac{1}{2}$ 519 Fondren Pl. Jackson, Miss.	6		181.00		899.00
Johnston, Mrs. Warren 31 719 Camellia Ave. Baton Rouge, La.	28 $\frac{1}{4}$		780.00		876.00
Lay, Mrs. John L. . . . .25 (died Oct. 23, 1957)				210.00	542.50
Lee, Mrs. John W. . . . .27 $\frac{1}{4}$ 432 Atkins Ave. Shreveport, Louisiana					954.00
Lowery, Mrs. Perry O. 26 $\frac{3}{4}$ Box 163, Mansfield, La.					936.00
Lutz, Mrs. Albert S. . . .34 $\frac{1}{2}$ Greenwood, La.					1208.00
Mangum, Mrs. W. A. . . .7 $\frac{3}{4}$ Zachary, Louisiana					271.00
Marlin, Mrs. H. D. . . . .18 $\frac{1}{2}$ (died Apr. 10, 1958)	10		311.00		609.00
McLean, Mrs. C. E. . . .27 $\frac{1}{2}$ 104 Colvin Ave. Ruston, Louisiana				18.00	981.00
McVey, Mrs. J. T. . . . .25 c/o Mrs. H. G. Hawthorne Box 7, LeCompte, La.	14		421.00		806.00
Neill, Mrs. A. S. J. . . . .36 $\frac{3}{4}$ Rt. 2, Box 260 Bastrop, Louisiana					1286.00

NAME	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES		Accepted Supply	Total Paid
		Years Served	Amount Paid		
Norsworthy, Mrs. H. C. 7½ 6607 Line Avenue Shreveport, Louisiana				131.00	131.00
Pallotta, Mrs. Rosa ...11 3214 W. 66th Place Chicago 29, Illinois				193.00	193.00
Parker, Mrs. A. H. ....24 202 Adair Street Bossier City, La.		1	32.00		837.00
Pickett, Mrs. R. T. ...39¾ 51 Houston Street Charleston Hgts., S. C.		15	452.00		1318.00
Pfost, Mrs. H. E. ....23½ 105 College, Monroe, La.		5	157.00		980.00
Powell, Mrs. C. B. ....34 Paradis, Louisiana		7	221.00		1166.00
Purcell, Mrs. Geo. D. .32½ 6209 Creswell Shreveport, Louisiana					1138.00
Rasmussen, Mrs. J. J. 30½ 446 Linden Shreveport, Louisiana				(from Feb. 4, 1958)	426.96
Raulins, Mrs. D. B. ...34½ 905 Chautauqua St. Ruston, Louisiana		4	133.00		1201.00
Rickey, Mrs. H. W. ....44 (died May 22, 1958)		12	294.00		1414.00
Roberts, Mrs. S. D. ...11½ 3652 Greenwich Blvd. Lake Charles, La.					403.00
Roberts, Mrs. W. F. ...33 P. O. Box 486, Jena, La.					1155.00
Robinson, Mrs. C. R. 43¼ (died May 23, 1958)		40	1392.00		1506.00
Rogers, Mrs. Rebel M. 19¼ 280 So. Oakland Pasadena 5, Calif.		8	330.00		724.00
Rutledge, Mrs. J. S. ..25¾ c/o Mrs. Eric R. Milton Denham Springs, La.					901.00
Selfe, Mrs. Jas. E. ....27 11009 Melrose Ave. Livonia, Michigan					945.00
Sensintaffar, Mrs. J.C. 9½ Jonesville, Louisiana					533.00



NAME	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES		Accepted Supply	Total Paid
		Years Served	Amount Paid		
Sheppard, Mrs. C. F. .33 3714 Travis St. Dallas, Texas		3	105.00		1155.00
Smart, Mrs. L. W. ....26 217 Edwards Street Bossier City, La.					910.00
Smith, Mrs. Claude K. 26½ Magnolia Springs, Ala.					928.00
Smith, Mrs. Ellis .....17 720 Colquitt St. Houston, Texas					595.00
Steel, Mrs. S. A. ....21¾ c/o Mrs. J. W. Sanders LaFeria, Texas		18¾	576.00		681.00
Tucker, Mrs. R. W. ...17 609 So. Monroe St. Ruston, Louisiana					595.00
Ware, Mrs. R. T. ....33 3516 W. College Street Shreveport, Louisiana					1155.00
Weldon, Mrs. R. L. ...34¼ Rt. 5, Box 149-A Lufkin, Texas		15	578.00		1252.00
Wier, Mrs. C. C. ....2¾ Franklin, Louisiana					95.00
Williams, Mrs. John B. 20¾ Box 83, Mary, La.					726.00
Wilson, Mrs. Luther C. 39¾ Box 152, Iuka, La.		8¾	283.00		1368.00
Wynn, Mrs. R. H. ....34¼ "Wynwood," Rt. 4, Box 504-L, Houston, Texas					1199.00
Yockey, Mrs. S. H. ... 9 401 Vaqueros Rodeo, California					315.00
				\$ 693.00	\$ 67,475.80

## PAID FOR CHILDREN (1957-58)

Mrs. Julian C. Hays (Amos Boyd) thru Mar. 31, 1958 3310 Perkins Road Amos presently in Navy Baton Rouge, La.	177.00
Mrs. R. A. Bozeman (Robert) Belmont, Louisiana	216.00

NAME	OTHER CONFERENCES			Accepted Supply	Total Paid
	Total Years	Years Served	Amount Paid		
Mrs. J. W. Holliday (Yvonne) Route 2, Ripley, Miss.					156.00
Mary Ella Mason (from July 15, 1957) Ruston, Louisiana					173.65
Mrs. J. J. Rasmussen (Elizabeth - from Feb. 4, 1958) 446 Linden, Shreveport, La.					156.25
Mrs. J. C. Sensintaffar (Rhett and Rosa Ann) Jonesville, Louisiana					403.00
TOTAL - \$1,284.90					

### PUBLISHING

#### Public Relations and Methodist Information

The Public Relations and Methodist Information Commission and the Publishing Committee held a combined meeting on May 28, 1958. Those present were Dr. Virgil D. Morris, chairman, Earl Emerich, Minns S. Robertson, Hugh Baker, Robert Miller and Clyde Frazier, Jr. Ewing T. Wayland and Rev. George Curry, representing *Together*, were guests.

The following recommendations, arising out of discussion at this meeting, are made to the conference:

1) That the Publishing Committee be discontinued and its duties assumed by the Public Relations and Methodist Information Commission. It is further requested that those members of the Publishing Committee who are not also members of Public Relations and Methodist Information Commission at present, to wit. D. W. Poole, V. M. Mouser and Minns S. Robertson, be elected to this Commission.

2) That each district set up its own Committee on Public Relations, composed of one delegate from each church to be elected by the Quarterly Conference, and that each district make funds available for the work of the district committee through the district budget.

3) That We commend:

TOGETHER for the truly outstanding family magazine which it has given us;

Dr. Ewing T. Wayland for his work with The Louisiana Methodist and the constant improvements he is bringing to this official news organ of the conference;

The district directors of circulation for the role they have played in increasing the circulation of The Louisiana Methodist year after year;

Miss Jeanne **Mason** and Methodist Information in appreciation

for her fine news coverage of this session of the annual conference and the year round coverage of significant developments in our area.

VIRGIL D. MORRIS, Chairman  
JACK COOK, Secretary

### **PUBLISHING**

#### **Report of Joint Commission of The Arkansas Methodist and The Louisiana Methodist**

The Joint Commission of the ARKANSAS METHODIST and THE LOUISIANA METHODIST met at the First Methodist Church, Little Rock, February 12, 1958, 12:30 P.M. with Dr. Aubrey G. Walton, Chairman, presiding. Those present included Aubrey G. Walton, Virgil D. Morris, Ewing T. Wayland, Golder Lawrence, Joe S. Pierce, J. G. Moore, C. Ray Hozendorf, Miss Jeanne Mason, O. C. Landers. Bishop Paul E. Martin and E. T. Wayland were guests.

After discussion of various matters of business, the Commission voted to make the following recommendations to the three Annual Conferences of the Area.

(1) That the circulation campaign for 1959 be January 11-18 and that the same general plan of circulation that has been used be employed.

(2) That the campaign goal for 1959 be 40,000 for the combined publications with a quota for each charge of one subscription for each 9 members.

(3) That the subscription price for both publications be continued at \$2.00, provided that the church which sends in a subscription list representing one-third of the membership of that church as reported in the last journal be given a special rate of \$1.50.

(4) That the Little Rock, Louisiana and North Arkansas Conferences' Commissions on World Service be requested to apportion the same amount for the **Arkansas Methodist and The Louisiana Methodist** as was apportioned the past year.

(5) That the sincere appreciation of this commission be expressed to those who have contributed in various ways to the publications during the past year.

(6) That the back page arrangement be continued on the same basis as at present.

(7) That Rev. Ewing T. Wayland be appointed as editor and business manager of the Arkansas Methodist and The Louisiana Methodist.

(8) That Miss Jeanne Mason be continued as director of the Methodist Information for the Arkansas-Louisiana Area.

(9) That the executive committee be authorized to act for the commission in such matters which in its judgment may need action between now and the next meeting of the commission.

AUBREY G. WALTON, Chairman  
JOEL COOPER, Secretary

**RADIO AND TELEVISION****Report of Commission**

The Conference Commission on Radio and Television wishes to commend the Television and Radio Commission of the Church for its great progress the past year:

1. The Personnel of the commission are outstanding in their respective fields.
2. The 13 week Talk-Back series will be ready for Fall distribution. This is significant for its the only thing of its kind ever put out by a denomination.
3. These releases will be available for local TV stations next year.
4. We congratulate the conference on the financial help it has given the commission. More than \$7,600 has come into this fund during the past year.
5. We also want to commend Mr. J. C. Love for his interest and help in promoting the Radio and TV program throughout the whole church. He is a member of the general commission.

B. C. TAYLOR, Chairman

FRED S. FLURRY, Secretary

**RESOLUTIONS****Report of Committee**

The very fact that we are back again at Centenary College this year, and have expressed our desire to return next year, speaks, as nothing else could, of our appreciation of the type of hospitality of our Centenary College, its president, J. J. Mickle, and its vice president, Leonard Cooke, its hostesses, workers, and friends who have all labored diligently to fulfill our every wish. With its facilities, it is a natural for the seat of a Conference. We include as an appendage to our report all the committees that have rendered help.

The Brown Memorial Chapel has been a deciding factor in establishing Centenary as a home for the Conference; and now with its new C. I. Jones Memorial Pipe Organ, it is a more fitting sanctuary for the inspiration of our Conference. Our three devotional speakers have taken advantage of this setting, and have all led us closer to God by sharing with us their personal experiences. The prayer leaders have begun our Conference sessions in the mood of prayer.

We are grateful to the radio and press for their coverage of our Conference.

We are also grateful to the First Methodist Church and their staff in making available to us their spacious sanctuary for the "Hour of Evangelism." Dr. Aubrey Walton, pastor of the First Meth-



odist Church at Little Rock, Arkansas, has centered our thinking about one of the great passages of the Bible as he challenged us on the subjects of Faith, Hope, and Love. We have appreciated the fine music of the choirs of Broadmoor Methodist Church, First Methodist Church, and the Centenary College Choir. Dr. Kenneth Shamblin, pastor of Pulaski Heights Methodist Church of Little Rock, Arkansas, climaxed the Area-wide emphasis on Christian Education for 1958-1959 with a stirring message on the subject.

How fittingly Dr. H. L. Johns, our representative on the Board of Missions, expressed all of our thoughts when he said he was glad again for "Being close to the radiant spirits of Bishop and Mrs. Paul Martin."

Recently, an advertisement in **Together** read, "Blest be the tie that binds," and it related how the magazine unites the church together. We feel that it can be said of Bishop and Mrs. Paul Martin, "Blest be the tie that binds." They have, at a great sacrifice, united us with Africa of late, bringing us a fresh report from the actual field. We regret that Mrs. Martin lost her pretty hat to the crocodile, but rejoice that the hat is all she lost. Bishop and Mrs. Martin unite us with both the world-wide Methodism and with one another within our own Conference. We have noticed the predominance of red ties in Conference sessions after Wednesday when Bishop Martin tried to put some red in the tie that binds, showing, however, not frustration but courage. In the ordination of our deacons and elders, our Bishop becomes the tie that binds us to historical Methodism and the Church.

Our closing note could be "Let's circulate **Together**," but instead we say, "May these high moments send us out with a great sense of togetherness." As we go to our appointments, we are reminded that Mr. and Mrs. Carl Williams, of Ruston, Louisiana, will probably travel the farthest to reach their appointments as Agricultural Missionaries to Bolivia.

EARL B. EMMERICH, Chairman

**Committees for 1958 Louisiana Annual Conference**  
**Centenary College**  
**May 27 - 30**

General Chairman: R. Leonard Cooke

Organist: William Teague

Housing Committee: Leonard Cooke, Webb Pomeroy, Jim McLean.

Committee on Introductions: B. C. Taylor, Bentley Sloane, Webb Pomeroy, Joe J. Mickle, Leonard Cooke.

Coffee Room Committee: Webb Pomeroy, Jim McLean, John Lee.

Banquet and Luncheon Rooms Committee: Bob Lay, Ira Flowers, George Harbuck, D. L. Dykes, B. C. Taylor.

Mail Service: Jim McLean, Ray Holt.

Boards and Committee Rooms Assignment: Jim McLean.

Parking Area: Carl Wilkinson.

Dormitory Hostesses: Mrs. Fannie Carter, Mrs. Lalor Row, Mrs. E. M. Hayes, Mrs. Annie Ferguson.

Music Committee: A. C. Voran, Harold Booth.

Ushers Committee: W. W. Pate, Donald W. Emerich, Julius Waites, Dale Armstrong.

Transportation Committee: Mrs. Julius Waites.

Reception Committee: Mrs. B. C. Taylor, Mrs. Joe J. Mickle, Mrs. Bentley Sloane, Mrs. Leonard Cooke.

Flower Committee: Mrs. Sue Boydston.

Page Committee: Mrs. Lona Wilson, Mrs. G. M. Anderson.

Stenographic and Typewriting: Mrs. D. D. Bell, Mrs. Beverly Gardner, Nancy Freeman, Katherine Mack.

Information Desk: Mrs. Sue Boydston, Mrs. Fannie Nichols.

Registration Desk: Dick Morris, Ray Holt, Wesley Clinger.

Resolutions Committee: Rev. George Pearce, Rev. Earl B. Emmerich, Charles White.

Dormitory Registration: Mary Lou Gassen, Phoebe Volentine, Sue Liddell, Dean Thompson, Larry Elliot.

## **RESOLUTION**

### **Legal Matter Pertaining to Seashore Methodist Assembly Property**

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Annual Conference is the owner of the equitable title to a one-third undivided interest in and to the land known as the Seashore Methodist Assembly land situated in Harrison County and in the City of Biloxi, Mississippi, and

WHEREAS, said property is being administered by a non-profit corporation, organized under the Laws of Mississippi known as Seashore Methodist Assembly, and

WHEREAS, the Mississippi Annual Conference of the Methodist Church and the Alabama Annual Conference of the Methodist Church is each also the owner of a one-third undivided interest in and to the equitable title to the aforesaid land, and

WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees of the Seashore Methodist Assembly has recommended to each of said annual conferences of the Methodist Church that authority be granted to the Seashore Methodist Assembly acting by and through its duly constituted Board of Trustees and their successors in office to improve and develop a portion of said property commercially, and to execute when and where necessary in the judgment of said Board of Trustees and their successors in office to improve and develop a portion of said property commercially, and to execute when and where necessary in the judgment of said Board of Trustees of Seashore Methodist Assembly mortgages and deeds of trust on certain por-

tions of said land for the purpose of raising capital with which to construct improvements thereon, and has also recommended to each of said conferences that said board be authorized so to conduct a program of constructing commercial improvements thereon as to produce revenue which may be used or useful by the said corporation in improving the religious and cultural development of the remainder of said portion of land.

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Annual Conference desires to take such action as will legally vest in said Board of Trustees the power and authority to encumber by mortgage, deed of trust or otherwise such portions of said land as are hereinafter designated, and/or to execute leases thereon.

NOW, THEREFORE, be it Resolved by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church in annual session assembled at Shreveport, Louisiana:

1. That the Louisiana Annual Conference hereby irrevocably designates the Seashore Methodist Assembly, a non-profit corporation, acting by and through its Board of Trustees and their successors in office, its true and lawful agent and attorney in fact with full power and authority to execute on its behalf and in its name deeds of trust, mortgages or other encumbrances upon land hereinafter described for the purpose of raising funds with which to construct business and commercial improvements on said land as hereinafter described, and/or to execute leases thereon for such purpose.

2. By this resolution it is intended by the Louisiana Annual Conference that said non-profit corporation, Seashore Methodist Assembly, acting by and through its board of Trustees as aforesaid shall have full power and authority to execute for and on behalf of Louisiana Annual Conference and in its name insofar as its one-third equitable ownership in the said land is concerned any mortgage, deed of trust or other encumbrance and/or lease or agreement as may in the judgment of said Board of Trustees of Seashore Methodist Assembly be deemed proper.

3. The property to which this resolution refers is described as: All the portion of land situated in Section 31, Township 7 South, Range 9 West, Harrison County, Mississippi, known as the Seashore Methodist Assembly Campground, less and except a portion thereof bounded on the north by land heretofore conveyed to the Biloxi Municipal School District and on the west by the east margin of a street or boulevard situated west of the J. T. Leggett Memorial Church, being the only boulevard with neutral ground in the middle thereof, all as shown on a plat of said land dated September 2, 1948 prepared by Defraites, Ricketts, & Atteberry, Consulting Engineers, Biloxi, Mississippi, a copy of which is hereto attached and references to which is hereby made.



4. That this resolution shall become effective upon the adoption of similar resolutions by the Mississippi and Alabama Conferences.

5. This resolution is adopted with the further stipulation that any such action as described above shall receive the majority vote of each conference group of trustees elected by each of their owner conferences.

### RESOLUTION

#### Legal Matter Pertaining to Seashore Methodist Assembly Property

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church has by separate resolution authorized the Board of Trustees of the Seashore Methodist Assembly, a non-profit corporation, to execute deeds of trust, mortgages, or other encumbrances and also in its discretion to lease certain parts of the land comprising the Seashore Methodist Assembly Campground in Harrison County, Mississippi, and

WHEREAS, the Seashore Methodist Assembly through its Board of Trustees proposes to set aside as a reserve for a period of ten (10) years an amount equal to  $\frac{2}{3}$  of the net return after payment of all principal, interest, operating expenses and other costs incident to indebtedness and the construction and/or operation of the improvements on said property, and

WHEREAS, this conference is entitled equitably to share in  $\frac{1}{3}$  of the  $\frac{2}{3}$  reserve.

NOW, THEREFORE, be it Resolved by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session assembled that:

1. The Board of Trustees of Seashore Methodist Assembly be and it is hereby instructed and directed to maintain for a period of 10 years from date hereof as a reserve for the use, benefit and direction of the Louisiana Annual Conference an amount of money equal to  $\frac{1}{3}$  of  $\frac{2}{3}$  of the sums accruing to Seashore Methodist Assembly as net return on operation of the property known as Seashore Methodist Assembly Campground after having deducted from the gross proceeds of payments on principal and interest any mortgage or other indebtedness and all operating costs incident to the program of improvements conducted by said Seashore Methodist Assembly.

2. The Louisiana Annual Conference hereby consents to the retention by Seashore Methodist Assembly for its own purposes of an amount equal to  $\frac{1}{3}$  of the net return as above defined.

3. It is contemplated by this resolution that the Louisiana Annual Conference may from time to time direct Seashore Methodist Assembly as to the use and disposition of its  $\frac{1}{3}$  equitable interest in the said  $\frac{2}{3}$  reserve as above defined.



**RESOLUTION****Pertaining to "Together" Magazine**

WHEREAS: **Together**, now in its second year as a truly different and outstanding church magazine, attaining levels of content, beauty, and craftsmanship never before equalled in a church paper, and

WHEREAS: **Together** has been publishing in its own fine way materials which are helpful to the deepening and strengthening of Christian life and the building of appreciation for the Church, thereby contributing to the enrichment of family life and the effectiveness of church life of our people who have this paper in their homes, and

WHEREAS: real growth in the All Family Plan within the boundaries of our Annual Conference has been experienced during this year, a 34 per cent gain over the preceding year, with 58 of our churches as All Family Churches, proving that **Together** can be successfully circulated on the All Family Plan, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED that we go on record collectively as pledging continued good effort this year to circulate **Together** on the All Family Plan in every charge in this Conference, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the pastors of charges in which the All Family Plan prevails and the District Superintendents pledge counsel or helpful services to their fellow ministers in whose churches the All Family Plan is yet to be achieved, to the end that such cooperation will help to put **Together** with its Christian message into new thousands of our Louisiana Conference church homes.

**RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES, Inc.****Report of Board**

To members of the Conference, and all friends interested in the Retired Ministers' Home program:

We are grateful to the Bishop, District Superintendents, Preachers and Laymen for the interest manifested in our project since its inauguration. Especially are we grateful for the increased interest shown since the Conference last met. Our report shows continued progress.

You have had placed in your hands a tabulation of figures from June 1, 1957 through May 29, 1958. We are especially interested in the increase of total contributions. As you will note, the total offerings for 1956-1957 were \$9,002.14, while total offerings for 1957-58 up to May 29th, 1958 amounted to \$10,524.04.

Since our 1956-57 report we have purchased on Judson Street in Shreveport two and one-half standard lots on which we will build two residences.

You will note on the report that the number of Churches reporting as compared to the number of Churches in the Conference gives us a fraction less than 60 per cent of our Churches reporting during the past year. You can readily see from this percentage that if all Churches were to take an interest in the fund the impetus to the growth of the fund would be considerable.

In this report we are not delving into the per capita giving, but would call the attention of the District Superintendents to the fact that the progress of the program is somewhat retarded because of the lack of interest on the part of such a high percentage of our Churches in the Conference not participating.

We call special attention to the number of individual gifts—265 in all. The amount given by these individuals was \$4,005.50. In addition to that there was a special gift from one family of \$7,000 to which more will be added later. This special gift is for the specific purpose of the family to build one Home with their individual funds.

Also, we wish to report that when the will of the late R. T. Moore was published there was included in it a bequest of \$25,000. The attorney for the Estate advises that this will be paid in due time.

We ask the Conference to authorize the Conference Secretary to include our financial report in the printed journal.

It is the decision of the Board to follow the plan of building homes in all Districts, following the per capita per member plan of determining which District will be next. No District will be considered entitled to a Home until they have raised 50 per cent of the cost of the building and lot, which is the plan followed since the project started in 1953.

#### **We Recommend for 1958-59**

That the month of November be continued as Retired Ministers Home Month throughout the Conference. If November is not convenient for some local Churches, another month of the Conference Year may be substituted.

It shall be the duty of the District Superintendent and the local Pastor to bring the plan of the Retired Ministers' Homes to the attention of their people.

The Pastor shall cooperate:

1. By circulating the literature furnished by the Board and explaining at least a week ahead that the offering is to be taken.
2. By taking a public offering on the first Sunday in November or upon a Sunday suitable.
3. By offering the congregation an opportunity to invest by purchasing **Interest Shares** as individuals or as groups at \$10.00 per share.

4. By placing an amount in the local budget for this project which will be an amount representing the strength of that Church.

We continue to urge the pastors to invite people who are able to do so, to include the Retired Ministers Homes Board in their will or to build a home in honor or in memory of someone.

We covet the continued wholehearted cooperation of the Bishop and the District Superintendents in projecting this program into every Church within the Conference and see to it that the Churches, under their supervision, be given a chance to take part in this project.

Mr. Jack Ritchie has acted as our Treasurer since the beginning of our program. His work has been very efficient, but because of the press of personal matters he has requested that he be relieved of his duties as Treasurer.

At a meeting of the Board at five o'clock p.m. on May 26th, at Centenary College, Mr. Mike John, Jr., of Monroe was elected to fill the post formerly held by Mr. Ritchie. The Board went on record thanking Mr. Ritchie for his efficient handling of the Treasurer's duties.

Through this medium we wish to call to the attention of our people, the Bishop, District Superintendents, local Pastors, and Church members,—and other friends of the Louisiana Conference to the fact that our Retired Ministers Homes is an incorporated institution, that it is gaining momentum, that its object is to have within a few years in every District of our Conference Homes, so planned, constructed and located as to adequately and comfortably take care of retired ministers, their widows, and widowers. We mean that individual houses be constructed in each District. It is the plan of our Board to build, sometime in the future, a large home in Ruston, consisting of several one and two room apartments for the widows and widowers who previously occupied one of our cottage homes. When space permits we will house other ministers' widows or ministers who have lost their wives while in active service since 1953.

The Officers of the Retired Ministers Home Board have great vision. Their sole object is to amply provide for our faithful and deserving retired Ministers and their widows.

At our meeting on Monday, May 26th, the Board adopted By-laws, governing rules, regulations and requirements to be observed by occupants of Homes, it being understood that such rules and regulations will be revised and amended from time to time as conditions may require.

We recommend the election of the following members to the Board of Managers, term to expire 1961:

Jack Ritchie, Ruston, La.  
Mike Coradona, New Orleans, La.  
Mike John, Jr., Monroe, La.  
Sam White, New Iberia, La.

JAMES B. GRAMBLING, Chairman  
J. R. RUSSELL, Secretary

### RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES TREASURER'S REPORT ON BUILDING FUND

June 1, 1957 to May 26, 1958

Cash in Bank at close of 1956-57 year .....	\$ 9,002.14
Received from churches and individuals, June 1, 1957 to May 26, 1958 .....	10,524.04
Received from individual family for Trust Fund .....	7,000.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$26,526.18</b>

#### Disbursements:

Paid to city of Shreveport on Paving lien on Judson Street lots .....	\$ 1,366.12
Paid Mr. Francis McCollough for two and one half lots on Judson St. ....	4,200.00
Court Costs and Certificates .....	5.50
Phone Calls about Shreveport property .....	17.42
<b>TOTAL PAID OUT ON SHREVEPORT PROPERTY .....</b>	<b>5,589.04</b>
<b>CASH REMAINING IN BUILDING FUND .....</b>	<b>\$20,937.14</b>

Deposited in Building & Loan Savings Account, Ruston, Louisiana .....	\$ 7,000.00
Cash in Checking Account .....	13,937.14
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$20,937.14</b>

#### Tabulation of Total Receipts by Districts and Gifts at Large Gifts at Large

Mr. Harold Francis, California .....	\$ 10.00
Mrs. Ruben Rogers, California .....	40.00
	<b>\$ 50.00</b>
Alexandria District .....	\$ 897.02
Baton Rouge District .....	1,015.76
Lafayette District .....	1,165.67
Lake Charles District .....	694.42



Monroe District .....	986.05	
New Orleans District .....	897.85	
Ruston District .....	1,220.94	
Shreveport District .....	3,596.28	
		<hr/>
		\$10,474.40
		<hr/>
		\$10,524.04
Gift from one family for Trust Fund to be directed .....	7,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$17,524.04

**Receipts on Retired Ministers Homes****1957-58**

Gifts Received from Outside of State .....	\$ 50.00
<b>Alexandria District: District at Large .....</b>	<b>11.00</b>
Alexandria—First Church .....	286.04
Trinity Church .....	15.00
Horseshoe Drive Church .....	10.00
Boyce Church .....	60.00
Bunkie .....	127.50
Belah .....	10.00
Colfax Church .....	28.38
Liberty Chapel .....	4.85
Glenmora Church .....	2.00
Jena Church .....	50.00
LeCompte Church .....	66.05
Cheneyville .....	5.00
Campti Church .....	10.00
Natchitoches Church .....	45.00
Olla Church .....	54.00
Pollock Church .....	8.00
Selma Church .....	2.50
Trout Church .....	40.00
Tullos Church .....	10.00
Urania Church .....	20.00
Ville Platte Church .....	7.70
Winfield Church .....	24.00

---

**TOTAL .....**\$897.02

<b>Baton Rouge District: District at Large .....</b>	<b>\$ 10.00</b>
Amite Church .....	26.00
Baton Rouge—Broadmoor Church .....	25.00
First Church .....	410.00
Ingleside Church .....	25.00
Istrouma Church .....	53.00

Wm. B. Reilly Memorial .....	50.00
Winbourne Church .....	5.00
Baker .....	19.38
Bethal Church .....	50.00
Blackwater .....	20.85
Bogalousa .....	50.00
Fisher .....	10.00
Franklinton .....	31.90
New River .....	51.75
Greensburg .....	10.20
Hammond .....	20.00
Jackson .....	29.26
Kentwood .....	21.82
New Roads .....	7.60
Pine Grove— .....	14.00
Montpelia .....	10.00
Killiam Chapel .....	10.00
Ponchatoula .....	21.00
St. Francisville .....	4.00
Slaughter .....	10.00
Zachary .....	20.00
Total .....	\$1,015.76
<b>Lafayette District: District at Large .....</b>	<b>\$ 10.00</b>
Abbeville Church .....	90.00
Berwick .....	122.74
Churchpoint .....	20.00
Crowley—First Church .....	100.00
Donaldsonville .....	52.00
Franklin .....	43.00
Grand Isle .....	15.00
Houma—First Church .....	95.00
Houma Heights .....	4.30
Indian Bayou .....	30.00
Lafayette—First Church .....	30.00
Davidson Memorial .....	10.00
Morgan City—Pharr Chapel .....	118.00
Melville .....	31.50
Palmetto .....	18.00
New Iberia .....	85.42
Opelousas .....	70.00
Port Barre .....	17.20
Patterson .....	25.00
Rayne .....	18.51
Thibodeaux .....	150.00
Vacherie Church .....	10.00
TOTAL .....	\$1,165.67

<b>Lake Charles District: District at Large</b> .....	\$ 10.00
DeQuincy .....	200.00
DeRidder—Wesley Church .....	10.25
Elton .....	37.00
Gueydan .....	15.00
Iowa .....	20.00
Lake Arthur .....	35.00
Lake Charles—First Church .....	155.58
Oak Park .....	15.00
Simpson .....	82.11
Leesville .....	10.00
Oberline .....	20.00
Prairieville .....	10.00
Sweet Lake .....	7.50
Vinton Church .....	35.00
Hackberry .....	5.01
Westlake .....	26.97
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$694.42</b>

**Monroe District:**

Bastrop Church—Memorial Church .....	\$ 12.00
Fairbanks .....	40.00
Ferriday .....	51.15
Harrisonburg .....	2.00
Lake Providence .....	120.00
Monroe—First Church .....	187.00
Gordon Avenue Church .....	10.00
Memorial Church .....	15.00
Southside Church .....	30.00
Stone Avenue .....	29.05
Mangham .....	50.00
Oak Ridge .....	80.00
Rayville .....	240.05
Sterlington .....	37.00
Vidilla .....	16.13
West Monroe—First Church .....	30.00
McGuire .....	20.61
Wisner .....	6.06
Winnsboro .....	10.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$986.05</b>

<b>New Orleans District: District at Large</b> .....	\$ 23.00
Covington .....	35.00
Fitzgerald .....	15.00
Waldheim .....	7.00
New Orleans Proper .....	

Algiers .....	64.00
Carrollton Avenue .....	85.00
Elysian Fields .....	35.00
First Church .....	155.01
Felicity Church .....	6.75
Jefferson .....	20.00
Kenner .....	44.98
Lake Vista .....	62.10
Luling .....	20.00
Metairie .....	10.00
Munholland Memorial Church .....	50.00
Napoleon Avenue .....	30.00
Parker Memorial .....	30.00
Rayne Memorial .....	17.00
St. Luke's .....	32.97
St. Paul's .....	62.04
Second Church .....	36.00
Lutcher .....	10.00
Pearl River .....	16.00
Talesheek .....	10.00
Sun .....	10.00
Bush .....	1.00
Slidell .....	10.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$897.85</b>
<b>Ruston District: District at Large .....</b>	<b>\$ 10.00</b>
Ansley .....	10.00
Clay .....	22.00
Wesley Chapel .....	10.00
Arcadia .....	50.00
Mount Mariah .....	5.00
Bernice .....	10.00
Castor .....	10.00
Chatham .....	25.00
Cotton Valley .....	23.00
Downsville .....	11.00
Farmerville .....	29.37
Grand Bayou .....	10.00
Gibsland .....	40.60
Oak Grove .....	10.00
Haynesville .....	101.40
Heflin .....	7.00
Brushwood .....	4.32
Minden—First Church .....	162.70
Marion .....	35.00
Pleasant Valley .....	6.00



---

Ringgold .....	50.00
Ruston—Trinity Church .....	568.55
Grace Church .....	10.00

---

TOTAL .....\$1,220.94

**Shreveport District:** District at Large .....\$ 40.00

Bossier City	
Barksdale Church .....	30.00
First Church .....	95.00
Benton Church .....	15.00
Bethal .....	10.00
Blanchard .....	10.00
Coushatta .....	222.65
Greenwood .....	22.78
Grand Cane .....	5.00
Gilliam .....	26.60
Hall Summit .....	5.00
Cross Roads .....	9.15
East Point .....	5.00
Wesley Chapel .....	5.00
Ida .....	13.35
Hosston .....	37.00
Keithville .....	25.00
Logansport .....	326.05
Many .....	75.00
Mansfield .....	199.00
Mooringsport .....	15.00
Mitchel .....	17.00
Rodessa .....	7.25

**Shreveport Proper:**

Broadmoor .....	269.45
Cedar Grove .....	500.00
Caddo Heights .....	75.00
First Church .....	372.00
Brotherhood Class .....	510.00
Morningside .....	20.00
Mangham Memorial .....	186.50
Noel Memorial .....	222.50
North Highlands .....	70.00
Park Avenue .....	50.00
Wynn Memorial .....	50.00
Stonewall .....	5.00
Vivian .....	50.00

---

TOTAL .....\$3,596.28

**SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS****Report of Board**

In order that our Board may clarify its function, we submit the following resolution:

**FOR THE PURPOSE AND FUNCTION OF OUR BOARD**

This board is the official agency of the Annual Conference to give leadership in implementing the social concern of the Conference in the fields of social and economic relations on the Conference, District and Local levels.

The area of our concern and responsibility is as follows:

1. Brotherhood and Race Relations
2. Citizenship and Civic Affairs
3. Civil Rights and Religious Liberties
4. Economic Life and Industrial Relations
5. Public Morals
6. Family Life and Welfare
7. Social Health and Welfare
8. Rural Conservation and Agriculture
9. Ethics in the Church

As the official agency of the Conference at work with these social problems, the Board sets itself the following aims and goals:

1. To bring the Social Creed (and other pronouncements of the Church) to life and action wherever possible.
2. To report annually to the Annual Conference, bringing to their notice current issues within the area of our concern and responsibility, reviewing the year's work, and suggesting plans for the future.
3. To stimulate the interest and concern of every local church in the social aspect of the Christian Gospel, and encourage the formation of the Commission on Christian Social Relations in each local church which will be responsible for study and action in this area.
4. To provide opportunity for the members and ministers of our church to study and explore these problems, individually and together, and apply Christian solutions.
5. To be a resource agency for speakers, films, literature, and leadership in general issues of social concern.
6. To give leadership to the Conference and its churches in achieving Christian social goals or opposing social evils.

**Section 2**

Two major projects will occupy the attention of our Board in this coming year:

1. We plan to send members of the Board to the South Central Jurisdiction Workshop at Mt. Sequoyah.
2. We plan a labor management church workshop next spring. Plans will be finalized at a fall meeting of the Board.

### Section 3

In this period of increasing tension between democracy and communism and in view of the scientific abilities in the Soviet educational system, it is imperative that the American public schools be preserved and strengthened for the development and safe-guarding of democracy.

We believe that the proposed legislation to abolish the public schools in Louisiana and make them private institutions, for whatever purpose, would be disastrous for the people of Louisiana and inflict tremendous losses upon multitudes of children whose whole lives would be impoverished as a result of such action.

More than 100 years ago the people began building an excellent school system, and now the legislature may undo in one day what has taken 100 years and millions of tax dollars to construct. We question the wisdom of any such legislation.

We believe that education should continue to be the responsibility of all the people of Louisiana. The public education system is the surest road to alert citizenship and industrial growth. Louisiana has had public tax supported schools for over 100 years. Louisiana has a university system of national and international fame. Louisiana's public schools and state colleges are essential to the progress, prosperity, and development of our great state.

Therefore, be it resolved that this Annual Conference is opposed to any measure or measures which would tend to weaken or destroy our free, democratic, public educational system.

BEN R. OLIPHINT, Chairman

J. P. WOODLAND, Secretary

### STUDENT CENTER BUILDINGS

#### Report No. 1 of Commission

The commission is happy to report that we have student center buildings on each state campus.

The student center buildings are valued as follows:

L. S. U. ....	\$118,000.00
Louisiana Tech .....	87,000.00
Southwestern .....	80,000.00
Tulane-Newcomb .....	37,000.00
Northwestern .....	16,713.51
McNeese .....	75,000.00
Northeast .....	30,000.00
Southeastern .....	84,500.00

The following payments are to be made for the year 1958-1959:

Southeastern Student Center .....	2,000.00
Southwestern Student Center .....	800.00
Northwestern Student Center .....	1,000.00

---

McNeese Student Center .....	2,000.00
Northeastern Student Center .....	1,200.00
Louisiana Tech Student Center .....	1,000.00

---

Total .....	\$ 8,000.00
-------------	-------------

---

The following payments were made for the year 1957-1958:

L. S. U. Student Center .....	\$ 379.00
Southwestern Student Center .....	2,600.00
Southeastern Student Center .....	2,000.00
Northwestern Student Center .....	1,000.00
McNeese Student Center .....	1,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

LUTHER BOOTH, Chairman

WILSON L. WATSON, Secretary

### STUDENT CENTER BUILDINGS

(Editor's Note: Report No. 2 was nominations for trustees. See "Trustees" under Boards, Commissions, etc.)

### STEWARDSHIP

#### Report of Commission

The organized program of stewardship cultivation is becoming progressively recognized and accepted as an answer to an urgent need in Louisiana Methodism. Evidence of this is found in the gains made in the three phases of the stewardship program.

Reports from all parts of the Conference indicate that stewardship promotion and cultivation is resulting in the consecration of time, talents and possessions by ever-increasing numbers of Methodist people.

The simultaneous every member canvass has helped to lift the entire Conference to higher levels of giving. For the year 1957-58 pledges increased by \$1,600,000 over the previous year; two hundred twenty-one churches increased their pledges to make this total, and there is every indication in the incomplete reports now available that the number of churches participating in the every member canvass will be substantially larger than last year.

In view of the results obtained by use of the every member canvass, we recommend that such agencies as the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension and the Conference Minimum Salary Commission give earnest consideration to making no grants to an established church which has not conducted an every member canvass in its local financial program.

A total of twenty-six capital fund and combined funds programs have been led by the Director of Stewardship during the past two years. Total pledges in these efforts have exceeded two million



dollars, and the estimated saving for the churches involved, when compared with charges made by commercial fund-raising agencies, is approximately \$108,000.

We commend the Rev. Karl Tooke for his work as Conference Director of Stewardship; his devoted labors have placed Christian Stewardship on the high plane that this means of witnessing should occupy in every Conference and in the heart of every follower of Christ.

The Treasurer's report is attached hereto, and, without objection, will be filed with the Secretary of the Conference without reading.

D. L. McGUIRE, Chairman  
M. D. MILLER, JR., Secretary

**STATISTICIAN**  
**Condensed Report (Table I)**  
**1957 - 1958**

**Membership:**

1	Total full members reported last year .....	115,968
2	Received this year on profession of faith and restored .....	3,500
3	Received by transfer from other Methodist Churches .....	5,775
4	Received from other Denominations .....	1,408
5	Removed by transfer to other Methodist Churches.. ..	5,156
6	Removed by Quarterly Conference .....	2,180
7	Removed to other Denominations .....	762
8	Removed by death .....	984
9	Total full members .....	117,569

**Baptisms:**

10	Infants presented by Parents or Guardian .....	2,133
11	All others: Children, Youth, Adults .....	1,799
12	Preparatory Members .....	12,625

**Church School Membership:**

13	Officers and Teachers .....	7,511
14	Nursery Home Members .....	3,326
15	Children (Exclude Col. 14) .....	25,809
16	Youth Division—12-23 years .....	13,771
17	Adult Home Members .....	2,843
18	Adults (Exclude Col. 17) .....	26,684
19	Total Church School Membership .....	79,944
20	Average attendance .....	40,923
21	Average attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship ....	7,155
22	Average attendance: Additional Meetings - Children ..	2,925
23	Average attendance: Additional Meetings - Youth ..	4,220
24	Average attendance: Additional Meetings - Adults ..	1,873

**General Information:**

26	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	
	Church School .....	16,533
27	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday School	957
28	Church School Members Joining Church on Faith...	2,392
29	Are all Lesson Materials approved by Methodist Church	
	Churches answering yea .....	379
	Churches answering no .....	23
30	Church School offering for World Service .....	\$22,202

**Woman's Society of Christian Service:**

31	Number of Societies .....	333
32	Membership (including Wesleyan Service Guild) ....	15,654
33	Amount paid for Local Work .....	\$116,698

**Methodist Men:**

34	Number Charted Groups .....	134
35	Membership .....	5,445
36	Number (Together Subscriptions) .....	5,800
37	Number organized Churches .....	464

**Property and Other Assets:**

38	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land .....	\$29,838,295
39	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land .....	4,169,436
40	Estimated value of other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.) .....	2,114,427
41	Indebt. on Bldgs, Equipment, Parsonages, and current expenses .....	4,301,786

**Other District and Conference Property:**

	District Parsonages .....	8
	Value .....	336,000
	Indebtedness .....	141,500
	Camps, Wesley Foundation Bldgs., Etc.	
	Value .....	453,850
	Indebtedness .....	86,500
	Retired Minister's Home .....	1
	Value .....	23,000
	Other Property .....	6,000

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

**Condensed Report (Table II)****Expenditures for Local Church:**

42	Paid on old Indebtedness .....	\$1,097,172
43	Paid for Building and Improvements .....	1,589,854
44	Paid other current Expenses, Incidentals, etc. ....	1,574,301
45	Paid Church School Administration, Supplies, etc. ..	281,965

**Ministerial Support:**

46	Salary estimated for Pastor and Asso. Pastor \$1,204,242	
47a	Paid Pastor .....	1,145,141
47b	Paid Associate Pastor .....	68,768
		<hr/>
47c	Total paid Pastor and Associate Pastor.....	1,213,909
48c	Paid Pastor and Asso. Pastor Travel and Expense	255,861
49a	District Superintendent's Fund-AppORTIONED	93,763
49b	District Superintendent's Fund-Paid .....	91,430
50a	Episcopal Fund-AppORTIONED .....	23,406
50b	Episcopal Fund-Paid .....	22,806
51a	Conference Claimants Fund-AppORTIONED ..	162,946
51b	Conference Claimants Fund-Paid .....	159,482
52a	Minimum Salary Fund -	
	AppORTIONED for Church .....	11,722
52b	Minimum Salary Fund - Paid .....	12,928

**Connectional Fund:**

53	General Administration .....	8,052
54	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and Districts Fund	62,605
55	Interdenominational .....	6,257
		76,914

**World Service and Conference Benevolences:**

56a	World Service and Conf. Benevolences -	
	AppORTIONED .....	206,145
56b	World Service and Conf. Benevolences -	
	Accepted .....	211,696
56c	World Service and Conf. Benevolences - Paid	210,876

**Benevolences:**

57	World Service Special Gifts .....	8,278
58	General Advance Special .....	73,047
59	Week of Dedication .....	10,389
60	Fellowship of Suffering and Service .....	12,179
61	Television Ministry .....	8,430
62	W.S.C.S. (including W.S.G.) Cash sent to	
	Dist. and Conf. Treasurer .....	142,371
63	Methodist Student Day .....	2,098
64	Methodist Youth Fund .....	7,328
65	Race Relations Sunday .....	3,458
66	Colleges and Universities .....	74,175
67	Wesley Foundation .....	47,442
68	Methodist Home Hospital .....	41,091
69	Methodist Children's Home .....	118,488
70	Conference Advance Specials .....	58,803
71	Church School Rally Day .....	4,502

72	La. Moral and Civic Foundation .....	14,709
73	Personal Minimum Salary .....	11,900
74	All other Benevolences .....	112,239
75	Grand Total .....	7,338,425

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

**TREASURER****Report of Conference Treasurer  
1957 - 1958****ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION FUND**

BALANCE JUNE 1, 1957 .....		\$ 5,520.27	
Received from Churches .....	\$ 11,626.32	\$ 11,626.32	\$ 17,146.59
Disbursements:			
Treasurer's Salary .....	4,800.00		
Printing and Mailing Journals .....	2,178.05		
Camp Brewer .....	1,000.00		
Editor, Honarium .....	400.00		
Annual Conference Entertainment .....	500.00		
Office Rent .....	600.00		
Postage .....	210.00		
Bank Exchange .....	258.05		
Audit: Treasurer's Books .....	175.00		
Insurance: Treasurer's Premium ½ .....	70.23		
Expense of Cabinet .....	60.00		
Commissions Expense .....	146.21		
Conference Expense for Treasurer .....	92.00		
Treasurer's Bond .....	12.50		
Bank Box Rent .....	6.00		
Insurance on Office Supplies .....	6.45		
Office Supplies .....	530.53	11,045.02	
Balance .....		6,101.57	\$ 17,146.59

**MINISTERIAL SUPPORT**

Receipts:			
Bishops .....		23,223.94	
Conference Claimants: from Churches .....	\$160,793.98		
from Preachers.....	11,594.16	172,388.14	
District Superintendents .....	92,082.25		
Balance from last year .....	33,126.19	125,208.44	\$320,820.52
Disbursements:			
Bishops: to General Treasurer .....		23,223.94	
Conference Claimants: to			
Judge R. J. O'Neal, Treas. ....		172,388.14	
District Superintendents			
Salary .....	68,000.00		
Expense .....	20,000.00		
Director of Stewardship .....	5,600.02	93,600.02	
Balance in Superintendents Fund .....		31,608.42	\$320,820.52

**MINIMUM SALARY FUND**

Balance June 1, 1957 .....		33,582.93	
Received from Preachers and Churches ..	23,945.61		
Interest on money with Building & Loan Co.	166.66	24,112.27	\$ 57,695.20
Disbursements:			
Paid Claimants .....	16,431.34		
Commissions Expense .....	120.75		
Money with Bldg. Loan Co., Lafayette, La.	10,000.00	26,552.09	
Balance in Minimum Salary Fund ....		31,143.11	\$ 57,695.20

**CONNECTIONAL FUNDS**

Balance in Gen. Adm. Fund June 1, 1957 ....		655.99	
Balance in Jurisd. Fund June 1, 1957 .....		2,106.68	
Balance in Interd. Fund June 1, 1957 .....		697.65	
Receipts:			
General Administration Fund .....	8,147.17		
Jurisdictional Fund .....	6,308.73		
Refund from Jurisd. Treasurer .....	376.94		
Interdenominational Fund .....	6,232.85	21,065.69	\$ 24,526.01
Disbursements:			
General Adm. to General Treasurer .....	7,708.00		
Jurisd. Fund to Jurisd. Treasurer .....	6,009.00		



Overpaid Jurisd. Fund-Was Refunded .....	376.94		
Interd. Fund to General Tretsurer .....	6,102.00	20,195.94	
Balance in Gen. Adm. Fund .....		1,095.16	
Balance in Jurisd. Fund .....		2,406.41	
Balance in Interd. Fund .....		828.50	\$ 24,526.01

## WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

Balance June 1, 1957 .....	0	\$ 22,392.33	
Received from Churches:			
General .....	\$202,037.46		
Fourth Sunday .....	8,721.83		
Children's Service Fund ½ .....	253.92		
Interest on Money from Banks .....	206.25	211,219.46	\$233,611.79
Disbursements:			
General Treasurer .....		105,506.63	
Conference Benevolences:			
Board of Education: Administration .....	25,900.00		
Student Work .....	16,436.00		
Annuity Bond .....	365.00	41,801.00	
Board of Missions:			
Missions .....	17,200.00		
Sxtension .....	7,775.00		
Commission on Student Centers .....	7,000.00		
Methodist Home Hospital .....	5,846.00		
Board of Lay Activities .....	1,000.00		
Board of Temperance .....	850.00		
Board of Ministerial Training .....	800.00		
Board of Evangelism .....	700.00		
Board of Social and Economic Relation ..	200.00		
Board of Christian Vocation .....	850.00	42,221.00	
Retired Minister's Home .....	850.00		
Board of Deaconesses .....	200.00		
Louisiana & Arkansas Methodist .....	4,300.00		
Methodist Information .....	2,300.00		
Town and Country Commission .....	1,000.00		
Director of Stewardship-Salary .....	5,599.98		
Stewardship Promotion .....	300.00	14,549.98	
Extra Grants: Board of Education .....	1,000.00		
World Peace .....	250.00		
Social Relations .....	200.00		
Rev. J. B. Koelmay (work on			
Apportionment System)... ..	200.00		
Higher Education Ex-			
pense (Commission) .....	45.53	1,695.53	
Ruston Building Loan-Ruston, La. (Deposit)	10,000.00	10,000.00	
Balance in World Service Account .....		17,837.65	\$233,611.79

## SPECIAL WORLD SERVICE ITEMS

Balance in Advance Special Fund June 1, 1957 .....	750.00		
Received from Churches .....	78,913.26	\$ 79,663.26	
Disbursements:			
General Advance .....	49,493.77		
Week of Dedication .....	9,420.21		
Fellowship of Suffering and Service .....	11,834.87		
Methodist T. V. Fund .....	7,604.31		
American Bible Society .....	10.10	78,353.26	
Balance in Advance Special Fund .....		1,300.00	\$ 79,663.26

## SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL ITEMS

Received from Churches:			
Disbursements:			
Conference Advance Special: to District			
Superintendents .....	8,417.79		
Methodist Student Day: Board of Education	2,151.65		
Rally Day: to R. H. Nelson, Treasurer .....	4,584.28		
Methodist Youth Fund: one half to Board			
of Education .....	3,725.39		
Methodist Youth Fund: one half to			
Treasurer-W. S. C. S. ....	3,725.50		
Race Relations: to Board of Education .....	3,439.11		
Centenary College: \$1.00 per. Member Fund,			
to College .....	62,800.95		
S. M. U. Fund: to District Superintendents..	500.24		
Wesley Foundation: to District Superintend-			
ents and Centers .....	3,679.61		
One half Children's Service Fund:			
to Treasurer, W. S. C. S. ....	253.95	\$ 94,277.47	
S. M. U. Development Fund .....	1,000.00		

## CONFERENCE GROUP INSURANCE

Balance June 1, 1957 .....		\$ 802.50	
Premium paid by Preachers and Churches..	33,219.41	33,219.41	\$ 34,021.81
Disbursements:			
Mutual of New York .....	31,176.97		
Postage and Telephone .....	42.00	31,218.97	
Balance in Account .....		2,802.84	\$ 34,021.81

## CONFERENCE AND DISTRICT ITEMS

Received from Churches: .....			\$ 51,561.39
Disbursements:			
Golden Cross: to District Superintendents			
and Directors .....		2,845.01	
Methodist Home Hospital: to Hospital .....		18,780.46	
District Missions: to Dist. Superintendents..		3,495.19	
District Work: to Dist. Superintendents....		9,139.54	
Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation: to			
L. M. C. F. ....		13,633.67	
Caney Lake: to Treasurer .....		1,315.06	
Bluff Creek: to District Superintendent ....		84.00	
Children's Home: to Home .....		570.63	
Retired Minister's Home: to Rev. J. B.			
Grambling .....		1,407.83	
La. Tech. Wesley Foundation Building			
Fund: to Treasurer .....		300.00	\$ 51,561.39

## RECAPITULATION

Balance June 1, 1957 .....		\$ 99,634.44	
Received from all Sources .....		813,689.60	\$913,324.04
Disbursements:			
Conference Interests .....	\$570,910.61		
Connectional Interests .....	227,289.77	798,200.38	
Cash on hand:			
Conference Administration Fund .....	6,101.57		
District Superintendents .....	31,608.42		
Minimum Salary .....	31,143.11		
General Administration Fund .....	1,095.16		
Jurisdictional Fund .....	2,406.41		
Interdenominational Fund .....	828.50		
World Service Fund .....	17,837.65		
General Advance Fund .....	1,300.00		
Group Insurance Fund .....	2,802.84	95,123.66	
Building Loan: Ruston, La. (World Service)....	10,000.00		
Building Loan: Lafayette, La. (Minimum Salary)	10,000.00	20,000.00	\$913,324.04

J. E. HEARN, Conference Treasurer

## TEMPERANCE

## Report of Board

The Board of Temperance submits the following report of work during the past conference year:

1. Miss Anna Clark Whitaker, Essay-Speech Contest winner in 1957, was sent to the Youth School on Alcohol Studies in Adrian, Michigan. Miss Whitaker has been asked to present her winning essay in several of the local churches within our conference.
2. Four of our eight District Directors of Temperance were sent at Board expense to the Regional Planning Conference of Temperance Workers in Stillwater, Oklahoma. There they received guidance in planning a more effective District and Conference Temperance program.
3. Rev. James C. Whitaker, a member of the Board, was sent to the National Adult School on Alcohol Studies in Green Lake, Wisconsin.

4. A mid-year planning session held by the Board last fall proved very worthwhile. It enabled the Board to do a more effective job this year, and also to begin work on plans for the coming conference year.
5. Our Board sponsored and promoted the Essay-Speech Contest on the subject: "Youth Challenges Alcohol and Other Narcotics." The contest was won by Miss Beverly Jarrett of First Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana. Copies of her winning essay will be distributed to the members of the conference.
6. One of the results of the mid-year planning session was the decision to secure Dr. Douglas Jackson to speak to the annual conference as a part of the Board's report. Dr. Jackson will speak, immediately following this report on the subject, "The Social and Moral Aspects of Total Abstinence."

The Board of Temperance submits the following plans and recommendations for the coming conference year:

1. The Board plans to send as many of the District Directors of Temperance as will go to the Regional Planning Conference at Mt. Sequoyah, July 8-11, 1958.
2. The Board will underwrite the expenses of the Conference M.Y.F. Citizenship Chairman to the Youth School on Alcohol Studies to be held in Kansas City, Missouri, July 28 - August 3, 1958.
3. A mid-year planning session will be held in Alexandria, Louisiana on September 30, 1958, at 10:00 A.M.
4. A series of four one-day seminars on the subject, "The Church's Ministry To The Problem Drinker" are planned for this fall. These seminars will be held in Ruston, Alexandria, Crowley, and Hammond.
5. The Board plans to promote World Temperance Sunday, October 26, 1958 and Commitment Sunday, December 7, 1958 in an effort to get every local church to observe these special days.
6. The Board will again sponsor and promote the Essay-Speech Contest. The title for 1959 will be "Alcohol's Role In Juvenile Delinquency." The dates of the contests are: Local Church, February 23-27, 1959; District, March 16-21, 1959; State Finals, April 3, 1959, First Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana. Sub-district run-offs have been eliminated. The first place winner from each local church is entitled to enter the district run-offs.
7. A state-wide 2-day Youth School on Alcohol Studies is planned in connection with the State Finals of the Essay-Speech Contest. This is planned for Alexandria, April 3-4, 1959.
8. We commend the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, its Executive Director, Dr. W. Earl Hotalen, and his staff, for their cooperation during the past year; and we renew our request that District Superintendents, pastors and the laity of every

church take appropriate action for budgeting 25 cents per member each year for the support of its work, paying this preferably in monthly installments through the conference treasurer. We also strongly endorse the \$200,000.00 Building Fund Campaign of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, and ask that all our churches raise their fair share of contributions to this fund.

BEVERLY E. BOND, Chairman  
HENRY BOWDON, JR., Secretary

### TOWN AND COUNTRY

#### Report of the Commission

The Town and Country commission in cooperation with the Conference Board of Education and the Conference WSCS Rural Work program conducted a fall conference at Camp Brewer for laymen and ministers October 7-9, 1957.

Taking part on the program were representatives from the Conference Boards of Evangelism, Education, Missions, and Lay Activities. Dr. Tooke presented the Stewardship program of the Conference. Rev. Leonard Cooke told of the progress being made at Centenary. Dr. W. E. Trice presented a word picture of Methodism in rural England as he had recently seen it.

In cooperation with Miss Shiela Nuttall, Deaconess in St. Tammany Parish, a calendar for the local church WSCS was prepared and distributed throughout the Conference. The large number of requests for additional copies indicated that this was of real value to many societies.

An excellent self study guide for the local church was prepared for the commission by Rev. Ollie Golson, Jr. Any church wishing to make a complete survey of its program, leadership, and resources may obtain a copy by writing to Rev. John Sewell.

A new pilot program for reaching local church leadership is being prepared. Small groups of charges will be invited to take part in one day institutes on the local church program.

It is suggested that a Harvest festival be held in all churches October 19, 1958 and that Rural Life Sunday be observed May 3, 1959. Special materials for these are available from the Department of Town and Country Work, Division of Home Missions, 1701 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Penn.

We commend the Methodist Rural Fellowship to our Ministers and laymen. Its bulletin brings members news of the rural church over the nation. Rev. K. K. Carithers is membership secretary of the Fellowship in our Conference. Inquiries may be directed to him.

The Commission is looking forward to the National Town and Country Conference to be held in Wichita, Kansas, July 21-24, 1959. We hope that Louisiana will be well represented.



We recommend that the Louisiana Conference endorse the Christian Rural Overseas Program (CROP) and urge our rural churches and members to support the CROP program. We further recommend that Rev. Rex Squires serve as official representative of our Conference on the Mid-South CROP Executive Committee.

Attached is a copy of the report of the treasurer of the Commission.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. John H. Sewell as secretary of Town and Country Work for the coming year.

ROBERT C. CARTER, Chairman

SHIELA NUTTALL, Secretary

## VOCATIONS

### Report of the Commission

We, your Commission on Christian Vocations, feel that during the past year definite progress has been made in the field of recruitment.

There is evidence of a deeper interest and concern on the part of the ministers, for which we are truly grateful. This concern is manifested in the fine results we have had in the organization of "The Christian Vocations Committee" in the local churches.

We are grateful to Bishop Martin for the fine cooperation which he has given in this area of work, particularly for the letter which he sent to every minister in the Conference, requesting information on students, both high school and College, who are interested in church vocations. Many names were secured by this means. They have been placed in our files and are being contacted from time to time by your Commission. Informative material and personal encouragement and guidance is given to each individual.

Six of our eight districts have had Christian Career Clinics during the year, with good results. We feel that this is one of the best methods of acquainting our Youth with the needs of the world and how they may help meet these needs.

The Monroe district was fortunate in securing Dr. Harold Porter, of the staff of Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations, to be present at its Christian Career Clinic. Dr. Porter's special responsibility is in the field of recruitment of ministers. He also spoke to the student body at Centenary College concerning Church Vocations and was available for personal counseling.

Bishop Martin supplied your Commission with very fine posters on recruitment. These posters have been placed in numerous churches.

With the very fine cooperation of our Wesley Foundation directors during the past year, many names of students have been secured. This, we feel, is another vital avenue of recruitment.

Many letters have been written, both to ministers and young people. "Methodist Service Projects" have been sent to persons requesting same. The program of recruitment has been presented to many groups as well as to individuals.

We do wish to thank you most heartily for your renewed interest, and pray that through our efforts this year, many of our finest young people will hear the call to full time Christian service and answer, "Here am I, send me."

While Christian vocations is one of the Major areas of work in the Methodist Student Movement, the Louisiana Conference Student Movement planned a year's emphasis on Commitment to Church and Church-related vocations, beginning with their annual conference held last March. Its theme "Whom Shall I Send" served as the basis for challenging addresses by Dr. W. E. Trice, and for the "Know Your Church, It's Work and Needs" workshop leaders, Mrs. D. W. Poole, and the Reverend Edward R. Thomas.

To supplement that state-wide meeting and the individual student groups work following the conference, a Seminar on Church and Church-related vocations will be held on October 10 and 12, 1958, at which time representatives from the various General Boards will serve as the resource persons. The March 1959 conference will climax the emphasis.

CORA HARRIS Chairman  
DON WINEINGER, Secretary

## WESLEY SOCIETY

### A Report

Our Wesleyan heritage has helped to make us who we are as Methodists. Much of that which is unique about our fellowship owes its origin to the work and writings of John and Charles Wesley. Today theological trends in Methodism are doing much to re-assess and re-appropriate the value of this heritage for the contemporary Church.

It was with this thought in mind that several ministers met on May 29, 1958 to discuss the chartering of a Wesley Society in the Louisiana Annual Conference. The Wesley Society is a national body of which we now propose to become a vital part. The purpose of the Wesley Society is to study and critically evaluate the Wesleyan heritage. It is the hope of the Society to speak a word of renewal to the life of the contemporary Church through the meaning of the Wesleyan contribution.

The ministers who met concerning the possibility of such a society elected the following committee to serve in helping to secure a charter and in organizing the society: Dr. W. E. Trice, chairman; Jim Donaldson, secretary and committee members, L. Ray Branton and Louis M. Coppage.

The first meeting of the society will convene in the University Methodist Church in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on September 15th. At that time the society will be organized and chartered. Three seminar papers will be presented by members of the society on topics related to the Methodist Tradition. The theme of the first meeting will be "The Theology of John Wesley in Contemporary American Methodism." Topics for the paper will include: **Wesley's Doctrine of the Church as Reflected in American Methodism, Justification by Faith in Wesley's Time and Ours, and The Doctrine of Christian Perfection and the Life of the Contemporary Church.** Following the reading of the papers there will be a period of discussion.

All those who wish to attend and become a part of the society are urged to contact one of the above mentioned committee members.

W. E. TRICE, Chairman

JAMES W. DONALDSON, Secretary

### **WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE**

#### **The 18th Annual Report**

This is a privilege and honor today—to bring to you the 18th Annual Report of Woman's Society of Christian Service of Louisiana Conference. We are indeed sorry that Mrs. Cadwallader, our retiring President because of illness, is not able to be here to give to you in person this last report of her years of service. I would like to pay tribute to Mrs. Cadwallader for the leadership that she has given to the Louisiana Conference for the past four years, for she has been an inspiration to our women by her complete dedication to Christ and His church.

Mrs. Cadwallader has sent a report to the Annual Conference and I am happy to give this to you now.

In addition to this report of our president, I would like to add some facts, figures, and accomplishments, that I have learned concerning the Woman's work in the Louisiana Conference since I have taken office. Last year the pledge made to the Woman's Division was \$99,000. I am happy to report that \$118,305.32 was paid to the Division, representing an overpayment of \$19,305.32. Our pledge to the Division for 1958 is \$104,000. In addition, Supply giving from the Woman's Society and the Wesleyan Service Guild was \$17,143.79, and the Week of Prayer offering was \$7,997.12. Altogether a total of \$160,797.97 was given by the members of the Woman's Society and the Wesleyan Service Guild to the ongoing of the program of our Missionary outreach.

Mrs. Cadwallader has told you of the commissioning of our three fine young women at the Fifth Assembly held in May at St. Louis where some 10,000 Methodist women came together to think,



to pray, to study, to be challenged with the theme of the Assembly "Christ's Message for Today." There we heard outstanding church leaders point the way to wider areas of service, the need for deeper devotion, not only to the Woman's Society of Christian Service, not only to the Methodist Church, but a total dedication to Christ and His church. Forty-seven women from Louisiana Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction were privileged to share in this meeting.

Briefly, I would like to comment on some of the accomplishments in the local societies and the districts. There were 20 workshops held involving about 800 people, in which discussions on new technique, new methods of working, ways of involving more people "to do the job," were held. Results—the Promotion Secretaries report the local societies are endeavoring to use more people on the local level. During these workshops, depth bible studies were held. These bible studies have been of outstanding value. One small society reported that it had been rejuvenated by this. New Orleans District held a depth bible study for the members of the Woman's Society within that district; in addition, the Executive Committee of the New Orleans District South Central Jurisdiction and the Executive Committee of the New Orleans District of the Central Jurisdiction held a depth bible study together for one day. This proved so worthwhile that these studies are to be continued together.

Church school workers and the Woman's Societies worked together to promote at Halloween the collection by children for Unicef. More children and more adult workers have come together to collect more funds than ever before for Unicef at this time.

There is one place where we, as members of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, need the help of our District Superintendents and our Pastors. We still have 24 unorganized churches in Louisiana, even though we have five districts 100 per cent organized. In the Baton Rouge District, there are 8 unorganized churches, in the Lafayette District 4, and in the Monroe District 12. We will deeply appreciate the opportunity to cooperate with the local ministers and district superintendents in any way that we can in organizing societies or having district members in these 24 churches.

More and more I believe our members are coming to take their place in the community of men and women. There are still special places where we as women feel that we can especially minister, but we know and are coming to realize more and more that none of our work can be separated from the life of the church and the world.

I would like to quote from a recent article in the **World Outlook**, "Women's work is an essential part of the whole church. It must work within the total task, stimulating the keenness of others, help-



ing to insure that the balance of the whole missionary interest is kept. In the confidence of God's blessing, we face the future with hope and joy.

MRS. L. B. KILPATRICK, President

## WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

### Report of Mrs. C. N. Cadwallader

Mrs. Charles N. Cadwallader regrets not attending the Louisiana Conference but sends this short summary of a few of the outstanding achievements of the Woman's work.

This year, as the Woman's Society of Christian Service has studied the "March of Missions," it has been Louisiana's dream to catch step and join the "Endless Line of Splendor" in witnessing God's love at home and abroad. When women's hearts are touched by the love of God, they want to give, not only of their time and talents to build God's Kingdom **stronger in our own communities**, but also to help all people in God's world around the globe. Purse strings fly open, and as we have often heard— you can **give** without **loving**, but you **cannot love** without **giving**. This has been exemplified by many Louisiana unknown givers of \$96.00 each, which amount supports the **entire work** of the Woman's Division for **five** minutes. A candle was lighted at our Annual Meeting and burned for 115 minutes—a shining symbol of gifts supporting the Missionary Enterprise of the Woman's Division in thirty-two countries for nearly two hours.

When Bishop A. Frank Smith presided at the Convocation of our Louisiana Woman's Society of Christian Service in 1940, he made a statement pertinent to missions. Since Unification, Bishop Smith has been Chairman of the Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions of our great Methodist Church. His remarks in regard to World Missions were that they may seem to be more glamorous in far off lands—because we travel extensively to reach them, but when once we arrive, they are just the same as National Missions, for we work with people just as we do at home. Thus we all continually strive to be channels for God's understanding love to flow through us wherever we are, in order that we may be His Ambassadors of peace and goodwill.

Mrs. George Sexton, the first President of the Louisiana Woman's Society of Christian Service reported at the close of our first year in 1941—there were 262 Woman's Societies, now there are 338. There were 38 Wesleyan Service Guilds for employed women, now there are 98. In 1941, the Woman's Society had 10,360 members, now 13,994. There were 642 Wesleyan Service Guild members, now 1915 and 122 District members, a total of 16,031. The pledge in 1941 was \$31,000.00 it is now \$104,000.00.

Louisiana Women have excelled this year, topping the South Central Jurisdiction in per capita giving.

During the past four years, five of the eight Districts have become 100 per cent organized, with each Church having a Woman's Society or a District Member. This has been the result of great interest and cooperative work on the part of our women and District Superintendents and Pastors. We have also had a special interest in helping to promote evangelism, placing emphasis on spiritual growth. This past year, we have twice brought Mrs. Louise Eggleston into our Conference to help us grow spiritually; In October for an Executive Committee Prayer Retreat, in February for a Prayer School inviting all Pastors and Laymen together with their families.

The Conference school of Missions grows each year in its scope and in opportunities presented to those who would serve.

We were proud of our young women at the Assembly—the quadrennial Meeting of the Woman's Division, which we sometimes refer to as the General Conference of the Woman's Work. Miss Anna Clark Whitaker attended as Louisiana's Youth Delegate. Miss Margaret Wade Campbell, of First Church, Alexandria, was commissioned to go as a Missionary to Mexico. Miss Norma Garlington, of Pitkin, Louisiana, was commissioned as a Deaconess, and is serving as Director of Religious Education at First Methodist Church, Crowley.

For the past five years Dr. Vela Cleveland, of Ft. Meade, Florida has been a member of Carrollton Avenue Methodist Church and Wesleyan Service Guild, as she prepared both at Tulane Medical School and as Interne and Resident Doctor at Charity Hospital, New Orleans in order to go as a Medical Missionary to India. Because of her Church and Wesleyan Service Guild, she is keeping her New Orleans address and has asked to be partially supported by our women in Louisiana in her work in Pediatrics in the Methodist Hospital in Kolar, India.

It has been a great privilege and joy to serve my Church as President of the Louisiana Woman's Society of Christian Service, and my challenge to all Louisiana Women is, "Continue in your Endless Line of Splendor in your effort to transform the world, that the Kingdoms of this earth may become the Kingdom of our God and His Christ."

And may God's richest blessings rest upon all of you, and all who are dear to you, now and always, is my constant prayer, (as I place my work in the capable and loving hands of the new President of the Louisiana Woman's Society of Christian Service—my dear friend—Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick.)

MRS. C. N. CADWALLADER, President

### **WORLD PEACE Report of Commission**

The Commission on World Peace wishes to express its appreciation to all who had a part in making the fifteen-day Prayer Vigil for Peace such a fine success. Not only was prayer made without

ceasing in many churches throughout the conference, and our Secretary General of the United Nations was able to make a significant contribution to World Peace in that time during the Syrian Crisis, but throughout the conference many individuals and groups were enabled to make personal sacrifice and a real contribution to the program of Peace in our World and were made conscious of the fact that they were not just spectators but that each person bore a personal responsibility for the welfare of his fellow man throughout the world and could do something definite in his local church and community to help to bring about the conditions that makes for a peaceful world. We feel that this is significant progress and expect these purposes to continue through the many local Church Commissions on Christian Social Relations which have been organized. If your church has not organized this commission, we trust that you will do so without delay. There is no more pertinent program and none of more popular interest than in the areas of World Peace, Temperance, and Social and Economic Relations.

Whenever possible, we urge Methodists to visit the United Nations' Headquarters in New York, to attend area, conference, and District seminars on World Peace, and whatever you do, do not let your friends in conversation sell the United Nations short. It is not only the greatest political deterrent to War in our day, but it also carries on in its many agencies and committees, the finest constructive program for bringing about the conditions in our world which make for World Peace.

For a constructive program for World Peace for this year since our conference observes the first Sunday in December as Commitment, we request every local Church to observe October 26 (the Sunday following United Nations Day, October 24) as United Nations Sunday. Materials and suggestions for this observance will be furnished each commission through your Pastor by your Conference Commission on World Peace.

TED T. HOWES, Chairman  
W. B. SHAW, Secretary

## **WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**

### **Report No. 1 of Commission Recommendations and Endorsements**

1. The Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that it become the established policy of the Conference that all Conference apportionments and grants become payable at the end of each Conference year.

2. The Commission further recommends that the Louisiana Conference establish its fiscal year to be from June 1 to May 31, and that all Conference reports and payments be made in full to the Conference Statistician and Treasurer by May 15 of each Conference year.



3. We authorize the Conference Treasurer to close his books annually on May 15th, accepting only such reports and monies as are postmarked by midnight of that date.

4. We recommend that all World Service apportionments be distributed to the several districts on a decimal derived from the following factors:

- a. One-third on the basis of membership.
- b. One-third on the basis of total non-building giving (i.e., total for all purposes less amounts paid for debts, buildings, and improvements.)
- c. One-third on the basis of World Service and Conference Benevolences given for the Conference year 1956-1957.

On the basis of this division all Conference and World Service claims will be distributed as follows:

	per cent
Alexandria District .....	11.10
Baton Rouge District .....	15.91
Lafayette District .....	7.53
Lake Charles District .....	10.70
Monroe District .....	12.34
New Orleans District .....	12.19
Ruston District .....	10.17
Shreveport District .....	20.06

5. In accordance with action at the General Conference, we recommend that the payment of an amount equal to one dollar per member of each local church be paid for support of Centenary College, and that this amount be placed in the budget of each local church.

6. It is recommended that the Louisiana Annual Conference grant permission to the pastoral charge to pay an amount not to exceed \$900 as a Pastor's Expense Account, providing that the salary set by the Fourth Quarterly Conference be maintained. In no event shall a charge reduce its pastoral salary in order to raise the expense account.

7. It is recommended that all Boards and Commissions receiving funds through the Commission on World Service and Finance be hereby requested to submit a financial statement at the end of each Conference year, together with plans, programs, and asking for the coming year; that these reports and requests be in the hands of the Secretary of World Service and Finance Commission forty-eight hours before the opening date of the Annual Conference.

8. We further recommend that the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home Hospital be granted the privilege of presenting the maintenance budget of the Home to each church with a suggested amount of 4 per cent of the Pastor's salary to be raised by that church; with the suggestion that said amount be included in



the budget of the local church. It is further recommended that Christmas Sunday, December 21, 1958, be designated as Methodist Home Hospital Sunday and that the offering for maintenance be received on that day, unless otherwise planned by the local church.

9. The Commission of World Service and Finance commends the Rev. Karl B. Tooke, Conference Director of Stewardship Promotion, for his outstanding leadership throughout the Conference and recommend the continuation of the program. The salary and appointment of the Director shall be according to the plan adopted by the Conference in 1956 and as printed in the Conference Journal of 1956 as Report No. 1 of the Commission of World Service and Finance Paragraphs 4 and 5. It is recommended that the salary of the Conference Director of Stewardship Promotion be \$7,800.00; expenses \$2,500.00, and parsonage allowance, \$1,700.00.

10. It is recommended that the Louisiana Annual Conference give its continued endorsement to the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation and that Dr. W. Earl Hotalen, State Director, be given every moral and financial support and every opportunity to present the claims of the Foundation to our congregations.

We further recommend a building fund campaign for the housing of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, and encourage all churches to participate by observing Sunday, August 31, 1958, as the time for the subscription to this fund.

11. We recognize the Alaska Methodist College as an approved Advanced Special of the Methodist Church and recommend it as a Louisiana Conference, Advance Special.

12. We recognize Lydia Patterson Institute of El Paso, Texas, as a worthy institution to receive our benevolent contributions and recommend it to the people of Louisiana Conference.

13. We recommend that a Sunday in the month of November be designated as Retired Minister's Home Sunday and that an offering be received in each congregation for the support of the work of Retired Ministers Homes, Inc.

14. We recommend that all Boards, Commissions, and Committees receiving funds from the Conference Treasurer be required to submit a list of all investments, and returns therefrom, to the Conference annually.

W. E. TRICE, Chairman

W. H. BENGTON, Secretary

## **WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**

### **Report No. 2 of Commission Conference Administration**

1. We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, recommend that the Rev. J. E. Hearn, Conference Statistician and Treasurer, be paid a salary of \$4,800.00 and that he be paid \$100 per month for parsonage and office space.

2. We recommend that the "Annual Conference Administration Fund" for 1958-1959 be \$11,000 and that it include the following items:

Salary of Treasurer and Statistician .....	\$ 4,800.00
Office Rent .....	1,200.00
Office Expense .....	300.00
Editor of Conference (Journal) (Expense) .....	100.00
Honorarium to Editor .....	300.00
Conference Annual (Printing, wrapping, and mailing) .....	2,068.00
Five hundred extra copies (Estimate) .....	400.00
Camp Brewer (Maintenance) .....	1,000.00
Annual Conference Entertainment .....	500.00
Expense of Cabinet .....	50.00
Miscellaneous .....	282.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$11,000.00</b>

3. We recommend that the "Conference Administration Fund" of \$11,000.00 be apportioned to the several districts according to the established percentage basis as follows:

Alexandria District .....	\$ 1,062.00
Baton Rouge District .....	1,780.00
Lafayette District .....	842.00
Lake Charles District .....	1,196.00
Monroe District .....	1,379.00
New Orleans District .....	1,363.00
Ruston District .....	1,137.00
Shreveport District .....	2,241.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$11,000.00</b>

4. We recommend that the percentage for the payment to the "District Superintendent Fund" be set at 8 per cent of the cash salary or salaries of the pastor or pastors serving within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference and that the Treasurer of the Conference be hereby authorized to pay each District Superintendent an annual salary of \$8,500.00 and an expense account of \$2,500.00. The Treasurer of the Conference is further authorized to pay each District Superintendent \$708.33 at the end of the month of service as salary and \$208.33 at the end of each month for expenses. It is recommended that each District make available an amount of not less than \$600.00 and not more than \$1,000.00 as an added District Superintendents' Expense Fund to be drawn upon by the District Superintendent after approval by the District Stewards.

5. We recommend that the Secretary of the Annual Conference serve as the Editor of the Conference Journal. We authorize the Editor to eliminate detailed financial and audit statements from the Journal including instead a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed.

6. We recommend that the Conference accept the bid of the firm of Scanland's Inc., Printers of Tampa, Florida, for the printing wrapping, and addressing of 2,000 copies of the Conference Annual at \$2,068.30, plus actual cost of postage; plus the cost of additional pages as may be authorized by the Editor of the Journal.

7. The Treasurer's books were audited by the firm of A. M. Myatt Company, C.P.A., and a copy is filed with the Secretary of the Commission.

8. The percentage of the "Episcopal Fund" is an amount equal to 2 per cent of the salary or salaries paid the pastor or pastors serving in the Louisiana Annual Conference.

9. The assessed percentage based on the salary or salaries of the pastor or pastors serving the Louisiana Conference during the

Conference Year 1958-1959 are as follows:

District Superintendent Fund .....	8%
Episcopal Fund .....	2%
Conference Claimant Fund .....	14%
Conference Claimant Fund (Minister) .....	1%
Minimum Salary Funds (now mandatory on the Church) .....	1%
Minimum Salary Fund (Ministers) .....	1%

W. E. TRICE, Chairman

W. H. BENGTON, Secretary

## WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

### Report No. 3 of Commission

1. We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference accept the sum of \$188,812.00 as its "Benevolent Acceptance" for World Service and Conference Benevolence for the year 1958-59 and that the same be allocated on a ratio of 50.00 per cent for World Service and 50.00 per cent for Conference Benevolences.

World Service .....	\$94,406.00
Conference Benevolences .....	94,406.00

2. World Service apportionments to the several districts according to the fixed percentage basis are as follows:

Alexandria District .....	\$ 9,110.00
Baton Rouge District .....	15,275.00
Lafayette District .....	7,222.00
Lake Charles District .....	10,262.00
Monroe District .....	11,839.00

---

New Orleans District .....	11,697.00
Ruston District .....	9,761.00
Shreveport District .....	19,240.00

TOTAL .....	\$94,406.00
-------------	-------------

3. Conference Benevolences apportionments to the several districts according to the fixed percentage basis are as follows:

Alexandria District .....	\$ 9,110.00
Baton Rouge District .....	15,275.00
Lafayette District .....	7,222.00
Lake Charles District .....	10,262.00
Monroe District .....	11,839.00
New Orleans District .....	11,697.00
Ruston District .....	9,761.00
Shreveport District .....	19,240.00

TOTAL .....	\$94,406.00
-------------	-------------

4. The Louisiana Conference has been given an apportionment of \$7,708.00 for the "General Administration Fund." This amount is apportioned to the several districts as follows:

Alexandria District .....	\$ 744.00
Baton Rouge District .....	1,247.00
Lafayette District .....	590.00
Lake Charles District .....	838.00
Monroe District .....	967.00
New Orleans District .....	955.00
Ruston District .....	797.00
Shreveport .....	1,570.00

TOTAL .....	\$ 7,708.00
-------------	-------------

5. The apportionment for the Jurisdictional Conference Fund is \$6,009.00 and is apportioned as follows:

Alexandria District .....	\$ 580.00
Baton Rouge District .....	972.00
Lafayette District .....	460.00
Lake Charles District .....	653.00
Monroe District .....	753.00
New Orleans District .....	745.00
Ruston District .....	621.00
Shreveport District .....	1,225.00

TOTAL .....	\$ 6,009.00
-------------	-------------

6. The apportionment for the Interdenominational Fund is \$6,102.00 and is apportioned as follows:

Alexandria District .....	\$ 585.00
Baton Rouge District .....	987.00
Lafayette District .....	467.00
Lake Charles District .....	663.00



---

Monroe District .....	765.00
New Orleans District .....	756.00
Ruston District .....	631.00
Shreveport District .....	1,244.00

---

TOTAL .....\$ 6,102.00

7. The apportionments for the Methodist TV Fund for the Conference year is \$10,000.00 and is apportioned as follows:

Alexandria District .....	965.00
Baton Rouge District .....	1,618.00
Lafayette District .....	765.00
Lake Charles District .....	1,087.00
Monroe District .....	1,254.00
New Orleans District .....	1,239.00
Ruston District .....	1,023.00
Shreveport District .....	2,038.00

---

TOTAL .....\$10,000.00

8. The Conference Benevolent Fund totals \$94,406.00. The Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that the percentage system of allocation of this fund be eliminated and that the allocations be made on the basis of specific sums of money.

- a. To the Board of Education:
  1. Administration .....\$25,000.00
  2. Student Work ..... 16,436.00
  3. Annuity Bonds ..... 365.00
- b. To the Board of Missions and Church Extension:
  1. Missions ..... 17,200.00
  2. Church Extension ..... 7,775.00
- c. To the Commission on Student Centers ... 7,000.00
- d. To the Methodist Home Hospital ..... 5,846.00
- e. To the Board of Lay Activities ..... 1,000.00
- f. To the Board of Temperance ..... 850.00
- g. To the Board of Ministerial Training ..... 800.00
- h. To the Board of Evangelism ..... 700.00
- i. To the Board of Social and  
Economic Relation ..... 200.00
- j. To the Commission on Christian Vocation 850.00
- k. To the Retired Ministers' Home, Inc. .... 850.00
- l. To the Board of Deaconesses ..... 200.00
- m. To the Louisiana-Arkansas Methodist .... 4,300.00
- n. To the Board of Methodist Information ... 2,300.00
- o. To the Town and Country Commission .... 1,000.00
- p. To the Contingency Fund ..... 1,734.00

---

GRAND TOTAL .....\$94,406.00

W. E. TRICE, Chairman

W. H. BENGTON, Secretary

**WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE****Report No. 4 of Commission**

We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference establish a Dean Smith Religious Education Building Fund of \$100,000.00 for the erection of a Religious Education Building on Centenary College Campus. This amount is to be apportioned to the several districts of the conference, exclusive of the Shreveport District, on the same percentage formula as used for World Service and Conference benevolences. It is urged that this be a two year campaign except in those districts where it is necessary to have an additional year. The balance is to be raised by the Shreveport District in conjunction with the Greater Centenary College Campaign.

The percentages and amounts for this fund to be raised by the seven districts are as follows

Alexandria District .....	—%	\$ ———
Baton Rouge District .....	—%	\$ ———
Lafayette District .....	—%	\$ ———
Lake Charles District .....	—%	\$ ———
Monroe District .....	—%	\$ ———
New Orleans District .....	—%	\$ ———
Ruston District .....	—%	\$ ———

TOTAL .....\$100,000.00

W. E. TRICE, Chairman

W. H. BENGTON, Secretary

**WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE****Report No. 5 of Commission**

We recommend that pastors and laymen call to the attention of their members and friends the stewardship approach to Christian giving in regard to a Christian Will. "Remember the Church in Your Will" should be given special meaning as it brings to mind the institutions related to the Annual Conference and general boards and agencies of The Methodist Church. We suggest a local church Committee on Wills and Legacies to work with and secure information and guidance from The Committee on Wills, Bequests and Gifts of the Council of World Service and Finance, Dr. J. Homer Magee, Director, 740 Rush Street, Chicago 11, Illinois.

W. E. TRICE, Chairman

W. H. BENGTON, Secretary

## DIRECTORY

### MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION. ON TRIAL, SUPPLIES, LOCAL PREACHERS, LAY DELEGATES, LAY LEADERS With Record of Attendance at 113th Session

Abbreviations: A-Alexandria; BR-Baton Rouge; L-Lafayette; LC-Lake Charles; M-Monroe; NO-New Orleans; R-Ruston; S-Shreveport; SS—Superannuate Supply. An "ASTERISK" indicates attendance on "First Day"; Numerals show later attendance registration.

#### *Honorary Member*

BISHOP DANA DAWSON

810 National Bank of Topeka Building, Topeka, Kansas

#### MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION

Name-Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Adams, James L., Iota	.....	Iota-Maxie
Ailor, James W.* (DI 2-2986)	348 West Parker, BR...	Asso., 1st Ch., BR
Alford, Jason A. — Rt. 2, Box 38, Minden	.....	Retired
Alford, J. M.* (8-4474)	302 Albany, Shreveport	.....Retired
Allen, Estill F., Jr. (2) (3-1864)	200 Jordan, S	.....Min. Ed., Noel Mem
Allen, Reuel H.* — 4643	Winbourne, Baton Rouge	.....Winbourne
Allen, Walter M.* (FA 3-1213)	405 Pargoud Dr., Monroe	.....Gordon Ave.
Alverson, Don. W.* (TW 1-5967)	2023 Milan, NO	.....Napoleon Ave.
Anders, Dan F. (3) — Hall Summit	.....	Hall Summit Larger Par.
Arnold, Tracy R.* (8-0603)	255 Roma St., Shreveport	.....St. Luke's
Baker, Arthur M.* (UN 6-5370)	8135 Cohn, NO	.....Assoc., 1st Ch., NO
Baker, Hugh L., Jr.* (DI 8-4477)	2127 Terrace Av., BR	Assoc. 1st Ch., BR
Bailey, H. Barry (2) (8-6722)	181 Charles, S	.....Asso., 1st Ch., S
Barham, Wm. Carl* — Cotton Valley	.....	Cotton Valley
Barksdale, Edwin J.* (Twi 7-0975)	1125 Eleonore St., NO	.....Parker Mem.
Beasley, James L.* (8-2331)	Box 151, Belcher	.....Belcher-Gilliam
Bell, Clark W.* (139)	Box 366, Oakdale	.....Oakdale
Bengtson, Wm. H.* (5656)	2209 Pine St., Winnsboro	.....Winnsboro
Bengtson, Robt. W.* (2246)	515 Federal Ave., Morgan City	Morgan City
Bentley, R. M.* (TW 3-3195)	Box 655, Abbeville	.....Abbeville
Blakely, G. Eldred* (8-6886)	4112 Fairfax, Shreveport	.....Morningside
Blount, Henry C., Jr.* (A15-2520)	1200 Dubach Ave., Ruston	.....Grace
Boddie, D. B.* (2-0335)	Box 712, Jena	.....Retired
Boddie, W. D.* (2235)	999 Julia, Rayville	.....Rayville
Bodie, L. A. — Denham Springs	.....	Retired
Bogan, Samuel S.* — 1747	Fairfield, Shreveport	.....Retired
Bond, Beverly E.* (2-8451)	835 Poleman Rd., S	.....North Highlands
Bonnecarrere, J. P. — Clermont Harbor, Miss.	.....	Retired
(Bay St. Louis 788 W3)		
Booth, Luther L.* (1312)	420 S. Washington, Bastrop	1st Ch., Bastrop
Bowdon, J. Henry, Sr.* (Un 1-3195)	1125 Fern, NO 18	.....Carrollton Ave.
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr.* — Moss Bluff Sta., LC	.....	Northside, LC
Boyd, J. W.* — 308 N. Parkerson, Rayne	.....	Rayne
Branton, R. R.* (Center 4-1276)	200 Roselawn Blvd., L.	DS, Laf. Dist.



Name-Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Broadus, L. L.* (8-7141)	123 Albert Ave., S	Assoc., Broadmoor
Brown, Alfred M.* (3-9658)	1618 Dudley Ln., Bossier	1st Ch., Bossier
Brown, Tillman A. —	Rt. 1, West Monroe	Claiborne
Buck, E. J. — Sibley		Retired
Cady, M. C.* (2222)	Box 146, Mooringsport	Mooringsport
Cain, A. Jerome* (El5-1077)	2614 Huron, Baton Rouge	Istrouma
Cain, L. W.* (FA 3-5144)	415 Sherrouse, Monroe	Retired
Cain, W. Ralph* (FA 3-5144)	411 Sherrouse, Monroe	Memorial
Caraway, Jimmie J.* (302)	208 W. Church, Bunkie	David Haas Mem.
Caraway, P. M.* (85-2793)	1613 Woodrow, S.	Chap., Conf. Mem. Hosp.
Caraway, Stone W.* (Center 4-5490)	Box 436 L.	Assoc., 1st Ch., Laf.
Carithers, K. K. —	Pearl River	Pearl River
Carlstrom, T. O.* —	231 NW Court, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.	Retired
Carrington, L. A.* (2-507)	Box 116, Benton	Benton
Carroll, W. H.* (5-7795)	Box 577, Olla	Olla
Carruth, Angus, L.* (Kentw'd 4270)	Box 105, Tangipahoa	Tangipahoa
Carter, Robt. C.* (424W)	116 W. 22nd Ave., Covington	Covington
Cavanaugh, A. B.* (FO 1-8393)	1123 Jefferson St., Gretna	Gretna
Christie, James E.* —	5753 Cameron Blvd., NO	Elysian Fields
Clayton, R. L.* —	Greenwood	Greenwood
Coles, Rupert D.* (9154)	Box 591, Farmerville	Farmerville
Collie, Robt. M.* —	3900 St. Charles, NO	Assoc., Rayne Memorial
Collins, Albert A.* —	700 Jefferson Park West, No. 21	Jefferson
Collins, Frank C.* (4-3454)	2900 Lillian St., Shreveport	Retired
Coody, Arby W.* (2683)	Box 1125, Wisner	Wisner
Cooke, Jack* (Em. 4-1436)	238 W. St Peter, New Iberia	New Iberia
Cooke R. L.* (7-4974)	1508 E. Kings Hwy., S.	VP. Centenary College
Conerly, Abe M.* —	Bernice	Bernice
Coppage, Louis M., Jr.* —	Merryville	Merryville
Corley, E. W. (5-3098)	2507 N. 9th St., W. Monroe	(SS) Lit. Cr'k Un.
Corley, Marvin H.* (4-2962)	1205 Compromise, Kenner	Kenner
Corry, G. H.* (EL 7-3877)	2106 Carleton Dr., BR	Slaughter
Cotten, C. J. T.* —	Loranger	Loranger-Cooper's Chapel
Crichlow, Robt. B.* (Republic 2-3148)	Box 1143, Bogalusa	Bogalusa
Crosby, Tom O., Jr.* (Sterling 4-6222)	Box 211, Luling	Luling
Culpepper, Virgil M.* (Mutual 3-5536)	Box 42, Clinton	Clinton
Dameron, Geo. W.* —	1710 Park Ave., Shreveport	Park Avenue
Dampier, S. Burl* (Trojan 4-2185)	Box 76, Collinston	Collinston
Davis, J. J.* (FA 3-8630)	1508 So. 6th, Monroe	Stone Avenue
Dawson, Dana, Jr.* (DI 2-4608)	Box 1349, BR	1st Ch., BR
Day, E. W.* —	Thibodaux	Thibodaux
Dean, Garland C., Jr.* (GR 7-0095)	724 Morningside Dr., LC.	Fairview
DeBusk, Robt. F., Jr.* (Ch 9-5491)	Box 418, Chatham	Chatham
DeHainaut, Raymond K.* —	Madison, N. J.	Student, Drew University
Doss, W. L., Jr.* (730)	510 First West St., Haynesville	Retired
Douglas, Luman E.* (Al 5-2041)	319 Glendale Dr., R.	DS, Ruston Dist.
Drake, Ed. P.* (Whitehall 7-8239)	2664 Wisteria, NO	Gentilly
Dufresne, Edgar C.* (2612)	Box 185, Haughton	Haughton
Durbin, B. P. (FA 2-6792)	403 Cooper, W. Monroe	Brownville
Duren, Wm. L. (UN 6-7805)	2312 Nashville, New Orleans	Retired
Durham, Floyd M.* —	4040 Golf Links Dr., Shreveport	Trinity
Dykes, D. L., Jr. (2-3031)	1st Methodist Ch., S.	1st Ch., Shreveport
Edwards, Conrad P.* (4165)	421 McArthur Dr., Alexandria	Wesley
Edwards Oakley E. (2)	Apt 521, 102 Pryor Dr., (Adams 6-4434)	Scott AFB, Illinois. Chaplain, USAF
Ellzey, Howard D.		Chaplain, US Army



Name-Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Emmerich, Earl B.* (Gr 7-4567)	3501 Patrick St., LC	University
Emanuel, S. P.* (WH 4-1163)	1625 Pauline, NO	Second Church
Faulk, Roland		Chaplain, US Navy
Felder, M. David* (VE 9-3661)	529 10th Ave., Franklinton	Franklinton
Flowers, Ira W.* (65-5688)	2315 Missouri Ave., S.	Mangum Memorial
Flurry, Fred S.* (Center 4-1768)	Box 436, Lafayette	1st Ch., Lafayette
Fontaine, P. H. —	217 N. President, Jackson, Miss.	Retired
Foreman, Loyd A. —	1930 Alvar, New Orleans 17	St. Mark's
Forman, Brady B.* (3393)	Box 168, Bastrop	Memorial, Bastrop
Fraser, Wm. P.* (3379)	Box 357, Homer	Homer
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.* (FA 6131)	Spanish Ft. Blvd., NO	Lake Vista
Freeman, A. M. —	Monticello, Ala.	Retired
Freeman, F. M.* (8-2945)	857 Monrovia, Shreveport	Retired
Friedrich, Roland K.* —	Gilbert	Gilbert
Fulkerson, Maurice D.		Chaplain, USAF
Futch, Ladell J.* —	Marion	Marion
Galatas, R. I.* (Ed 1-6783)	7152 St. Claude, Arabi	St. Claude Hts., NO
Galloway, Benedict A.* (UP 2-4302)	Box 215 Houma	1st Ch., Houma
Garrett, James T.* (5122)	Chatham	(SS) Center Point
Garrett, Roy Lee* (3-8246)	26 Clover Lane, A	Horseshoe Drive
George, A. D.* (Amite 4240)	Rt. 1, Box 108, Independence	Retired
Gibbs, Hubert A.* (HE 9-9645)	1710 13th St., LC	Oak Park
Gieck, John G.* —	Heflin	Heflin-Brushwood
Giessen, Charles H.* —	Watson	Live Oak
Gilbert, Lawrence L.* —	Blanchard	Blanchard
Giles, W. H.* (955)	119 Lee St., Slidell	Slidell
Golson, Ollie L., Jr.* (Mayfair 3-4278)	Box 266, Melville	Melville
Grambling, James B.* (211)	Box 175, Logansport	Logansport
Griffin, B. F. —	Atlanta, Texas	Retired
Hall, Claude O. (7-2141)	Box 186, Boyce	(SS) Boyce
Hall, Wm. T., Jr.* —	Zwolle	Zwolle
Harbuck, Geo. W.* (7-2418)	3715 Youree, Shreveport	Broadmoor
Harkins, Geo. W. (5282)	Box 512, Gueydan	Gueydan
Harper, Jolly B.* (8-9540)	Centenary College, S.	DS, Shreveport Dist.
Harper, R. H.* (CE 4-6965)	106 Seville Blvd., Lafayette	Retired
Harris, E. W.* —	232 Elmeer, Box 9305, Metairie	Munholland
(Vernon 5-8253)		
Harris, James T.* (Fairfax 2-5316)	501 Hilton, M	DS, Monroe Dist.
Haug, Edward R.* (Jackson 7-9294)	401 Ruth St., Sulphur	Sulphur
Hearn, J. E.* (Al 5-2475)	1418 Brewster Ave., Ruston	Conf. Treasurer
Hearn, J. Woodrow* (CE 5-5796)	710 Jefferson Blvd., L.	Davidson Mem.
Hearne, Falcon L.* (FA 5-4787)	205 Coleman, West M	Retired
Hearne, R. H.* (FA 2-1696)	Rt. 1, West Monroe	(SS) Wilhite
Henkel, Claude E.* (2469)	Box 3224, Grayson	Grayson Ct.
Hebert, Martin —	118 Lake, Lake Charles	Retire-
Hicks, Guy M.* (2-5351)	2107 Jackson, Alexandria	1st Ch., A
Hine, Harold R.* (436)	Box 255, Vidalia	Vidalia
Hockenhull, Marvin H.* (3754)	Box 267, Pollock	Pollock
Hoffpauir, Louis* (1757)	315 E. 3rd St., Crowley	1st Ch., Crowley
Holladay, Sam S.* (Main 7-3603)	Colfax	Colfax
Hollingsworth, W. B.		Retired
Horne, G. M.* (Zachary 6-5621)	Box 37, Star Rt., Zachary	Deerford
Hotalen, Wm. Earl* (Dickens 3-4620)	Box 2951, BR 1	Exec. Dir., LMCF
Howell, W. F.* (Ju 9-7175)	Vinton	Vinton
Howes, Ted T.* —	Sterlington	Sterlington-Fairbanks
Hudson, Howard L., Jr.		Supernumerary

Name-Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Hurley, Albert S.* (80)	922 Main, Franklin	Franklin
Irving, Wm. R., Jr.* (WA 1-8879)	1411 Audubon Ave. BR.	Ingleside
Irwin, Samuel W. —	6236 Ritchie Rd., SE Washington, D.C.	Retired
Jackson, Douglas E.* —	6427 Danbury Lane, Dallas 14, Texas	
(EM 8-4213)		Professor, Perkins, S. M. U.
Jacocks, Wm. M.* —	921 S. Carrollton Ave., NO 18	
(UN 1-0580)		Assoc., Carrollton Ave.
Jamieson, Robt. H.* (422)	205 N. Pine St., DeRidder	1st Ch., DeRidder
Jernigan, Allen O.* —	238 Gen. Gardner Ave., Lafayette	
(CE 5-6073)		Dir., Wes. Fdn., Southwestern
Johns, H. L.* —	No. 5 Edgewold Lane, Media, Penn.	
(Lowell 6-1963)		Dir. Church Ext., Board of Missions
Jones, James A.* (3351)	Gibbsland	Gibbsland
Jones, James S.* (3-4079)	1827 Yale, Alexandria	Assoc., 1st Ch., A
Jones, Lael S.* —	3108 Lloyd's, Chalmette	St. Bernard
Joyner, Lea* (FA 2-4349)	1618 S. 5th, Box 1092, Monroe	Southside
Joyner, N. E. —	Box 727, Minden	Retired
Keasler, Edwin A.* (4-2541)	Box 4, Ida	Ida-Hosston
Kellogg, John F.* (107)	Box 135, Elizabeth	Elizabeth
Kilpatrick, J. F.* (3-2949)	101 College Blvd., Pineville	1st Ch., Pinev.
Kleinschmidt, Wm. D. (TW 1-6244)	1819 Foucher NO	Retired
Knight, James A.* (82)	Box 96, Greensburg	Greensburg
Koelemay, John B.* (3636)	Box 575, Many	Many
Krumnow, C. B.* (181 J4)	Rt. 1, Box 72, Elton	Raymond
LaGrange, Geo. A.* (7495)	408 Opelousas St., Donaldsonville, Donald.	
Lambert, J. N.		Retired
Lancaster, T. M.* (6-0421)	9300 Mansfield Rd., S	Summer Grove
Larche, Lucien E., Jr.* —	709 Fairchild, San Antonio, Tex.	
(WA 3-6004)		Chaplain, USAF
Law, Ashley, T.* —	Plain Dealing	Plain Dealing
Law, H. M.		Retired
Lawton, Bob L. —	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Hill
Lawton, James W. —	Springfield	Springfield
Ledbetter H. W. —	422 Kings Hwy., Shreveport	Retired
Lee, J. W. (6710)	Rt. 2, Box 353-F, Natchitoches.	(SS) Weaver-Davis Sp.
Lee, Morris G. —	Atlanta, Texas	Retired
Lee, Oakley* —	Maplewood, Box 2483	Maplewood
Lipscomb, T. Duncan* (EL 7-9700)	8865 Clayton, BR	(SS) New Roads
Love, Ira A.* (TR 8-2314)	715 Charter, Delhi	Delhi
Lueg, Carl F.* (HE 9-4740)	812 Kirkman, LC	1st Church, Lake Charles
Lynch, W. O.* —	Rt. 1, Baker	Blackwater
McCammon, Robt. C.* —	300 N. 5th St., Leesville	Leesville
McClung, Wm. H. (2) —	3216 Murphy, Shreveport	Barksdale
McCoy, Franklin J. (2746)	Box 624, Crowley	Retired
McDowell, Kenneth G.* (305)	Box 712, Jennings	Jennings
McGuire, Douglas L.* —	Mansfield	Mansfield
McKay, E. Lee* (114)	Box 72, Grand Cane	Grand Cane-Stonewall
McKeithen, J. P.* (7012)	Box 448, Ferriday	Ferriday
McKisson, Theron T.* (3526)	Box 336, St. Joseph	St. Joseph-Wesley
McKnight, Alton A.* (ST 6-6416)	Box 574, DeQuincy	DeQuincy
McLean, James A.* (3-9839)	2930 Darien S.	Dir. Stud. Wk., Centenary
McLean, Spencer J. (Wa 1-0272)	1274 S. Marilyn Dr., BR	Retired
Martin, A. M.* (4117)	1901 Georgia, Jeanerette	Jeanerette
Matthews, J. W., Jr.* (6545)	Box 545, Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula

Name-Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Mayne, J. W. — 7981 Stuart Place, Westminster, Colo. ....		Retired
Mayo, Wm. F.* (445) 500 LaSalle, Tallulah .....		Tallulah
Mead, Fred A.* (2631) Box 86, Sicily Island .....		Sicily Island
Melbert, N. H.* (TW 7-2143) 4140 Canal, NO .....		1st Ch., NO
Merrill, Merlin W.* — Minden .....		Minden
Messer, Glendon R.* — Amite .....		Amite
Midyett, Jack H.* (197) Box 505, Haynesville .....		Haynesville
Milby, T. H., Jr. — National College for .....	Librarian, National College	
Christian Workers, Kansas City, Mo. for Christian Workers		
Miller, Robt. R.* — Iowa .....		Iowa-Bell City
Milton, W. D.* (FA 2-2481) 310 Park, W. Monroe ...	1st Ch., W. Monroe	
Moreland, B. J. Jr.* (CE 5-8652) 112 Arnould Blvd., Lafayette		Asbury
Moreland, L. P. — 610 Tech Dr., Ruston .....		Retired
Morgan, G. A.* (3559) Jonesboro .....		Retired
Morris, Virgil D.* — Ruston .....		Trinity
Mouser, E. M. (2) — Grayson .....		Retired
Mouser, Roy E.* (7-7625 6806 Southern Ave. S .....		Cedar Grove
Nader, Sam* (HE 9-8848) Box 801, LC .....	DS, Lake Charles District	
Nolan, Wm. Earl* (FA 3-9223) 605 Cole, Monroe ....	Assoc., 1st Ch., M	
Norris, J. M. — Facultad Evangelica de Teologia		
Camacua 282, Buenos Aires, Argentina ..	Missionary to Argentina	
Olyphint, Ben* (FA 2-4305) 1901 Lexington, Monroe .....		St. Paul's
Parrott, Robt. F. (DI 2-8345) 3350 Dalrymple Dr., BR Dir.Wes.Fdn.FSU		
Patton, I. A. — 303 Ludwig, West Monroe .....		Retired
Patton, Isaac A.* (8292) Downs ville .....		Downs ville
Pearce, Geo. F., Jr.* (3905) 411 Second, Natchitoches..	1st Ch., Natch.	
Pearce, N. D. (TU 2-5149) Lacombe .....		Lacombe-St. Tammany
Perrott, T. W.* Livonia Melrose 7-4558) Box 91 Lottie..	Lottie-Rosedale	
Perry, W. W. — 5013 Douglas Ave., Baton Rouge .....		Retired
Petty, Benjamin A. — 3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas, Texas		
(Em 1743)	Instructor in Religion, SMU	
Peyton, Robt. L.* (2369) Box 306, Arcadia .....		Arcadia-Mt. Mariah
Pierson, Raymond E.* (1335) 806 S. Ave. H., Crowley ..		Wesley
Pinkard, Collins D.* Norco 2332) Box 1235, Norco .....		St. John
Pomeroy, Geo. W. (FA 3-8118) 1303 Speed Ave., Monroe, 1st Ch., Monroe		
Pomeroy, W. D.* (8-1342) Centenary College, S ..	Prof. Bible, Centenary	
Poole, D. W.* (Dickens 2-7052) 4044 S. Ramsey Dr., BR ..	DS, BR Dist.	
Pool, G. W. III* (TW 1-1010) 3900 St. Charles, NO..	Assoc., Rayne Mem.	
Poole, James M.* (5092) Box 265 Newellton .....		Newellton
Potter, Robt. L.* — 4600 Arthur Dr., NO .....		Castle Manor
Price, J. C. (died on June 6, 1958)		
Quaid, Cleburne W.* (HE 9-4336) 1611 Hwy. 14 Lake Charles..	Simpson	
Ragsdale, W. F. — Box 83, Bonita .....		Retired
Reeves, James E. ....	Chaplain, US Navy	
Redmon, John T.* (FO 1-5456) 1706 Bodenger Blvd., NO 14 ....	Algiers	
Reid, Wm. J.* (4005) 907 Canal, Plaquemine .....		Plaquemine
Rickey, Henry A. — 1431 Octavia, NO .....	DS, New Orleans District	
Riggs, S. L.* (3-7658) 1128 Dalzell, Shreveport .....		Retired
Risinger, Donald M.* (8-9201) 305 Jarrett, Welsh .....		Welsh
Robertson, Minns S.* — 1317 Clearview Parkway, Metairie..	Metairie	
Robinson, Ira M.* (UP 9-2792) Mahler, Houma .....		Houma Heights
Robinson, Joe H.* (Murdock 4-5654) Box 324, Church Pt. ...	Church Pt.	
Rorie, Kenneth G.* (65-3153) 2603 Merwin, S .....		Wynn Memorial
Rorie, T. O., Jr. — 509 N. Valentine, Little Rock, Ark. ....		Retired
Ross, Geo. W.* (8-3652) 2018 Brent, Shreveport .....		Caddo Heights



Name-Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Rosseaue, J. Cude* — Box 545, Woodland, Miss. .... (SS)	John Wesley (Bay St. Louis, Miss. HO 7-4543)	
Sandel, E. W.* — Port Allen .....		Port Allen
Sawyer, L. M.* — Oil City .....		Oil City
Schwendimann, Fred W.* (WE 2-4313) Box 656, Coushatta ..		Coushatta
Seegers, Sidney A.* (6261) Box 247, Columbia .....		Retired
Serex, Adrian M.* (TW 1-3757) 3900 St. Charles, NO 15 ..		Rayne Mem.
Sewell, John H.* (6-2749) Box 181, Baker .....		Baker
Shaw, Clyde T.* (Pilgrim 8-3751) Forest Hill ..		Hollins Ch'p'l-Forest H.
Shaw, W. B. "Jack"* — Minden .....		Lakeview
Shearer, John B.* (64) Jackson .....		Jackson-Ethel
Shirley, Fred O.* — Noel Mem. Shreveport .....		Assoc., Noel Mem.
Shirley, Robt. A.* — Sibley .....		Sibley
Shows, F. L. — 5173 Prescott Lane, Baton Rouge .....		Retired
Sirman, Wm. V.* (4-8516) 216 Clovis, Bossier City .....		Curtis Park
Skinner James C.* — 727 Leompte St., DeRidder .....		Wesley
Sloane, Bentley* (85-4756) Box 4156, S .....		Ex. Sec., Bd. of Education
Smith, Alvin P.* (3651) Jonesville .....		Jonesville
Smith, R. E. — 460 Stephenson, Shreveport .....		Retired
Smith T. J. (BR. Exc. WA 1-9073) Star Rt., Box 157, Pride ..		Bethel
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr.* — Madison, N. J. ....		Student, Drew Univ.
Snelling, J. G.* (2486) Rt. 1, Bunkie .....		Retired
Spinks, Otis W.* (2-7502) 2325 Alma St., Alexandria .....		Trinity
Spinks, Thurmon* (7-9746) 5280 Dixie Garden Dr., S .....		Retired
Spitzkeit, James W. — Methodist Mission .....		Missionary to Korea
Sun Wah Dong, Teajon, Korea		
Squyres, Rex* (HE 9-9747) Box 536 Westlake .....		Westlake
St. Amant, A. D., Jr.* (3-3852) Rt. 2, Box 126, Pineville .....		Palestine
Stage, F. M. Jr.* (2591) Box 416, LeCompte .....		LeCompte
Staples, W. H.* (3316) 308 W. Main, Winnfield .....		Winnfield
Stapleton, O. C. — 7186 Lucky Dr., Jacksonville, Fla. ....		Retired
Sterrett Sydney E. (2) — Waterproof .....		Waterproof
Stokes, W. M., Jr.* — Box 34 Tech Sta., Ruston		
(AL 5-3112)	Dir. Wesley Fdn., La. Tech	
Stout, Ned L.* (5-2353) Mattie & 3rd, Denham springs. .		Denham Spgs.
Stovall, James L.* (EL 5-4852) 4265 Shelly Dr., BR ..		No. Baton Rouge
Strozier, J. R.* (AL 5-4143) 1100 Farmerville, Ruston .....		Retired
Sylvest, E. E., Sr.* (186) St. Francisville .....		St. Francisville
Tatum, Eskel L.* (GA 8-3244) Box 131, Oak Grove .....		Oak Grove
Taylor, A. G.* (2-3025) Box 567, Jena. ....		Jena, Nolley Mem.
Taylor B. C.* (3-5207) 520 Herndon, Shreveport .....		Noel Memorial
Taylor, Luther W.* (Buras) 9584) Box 181, Triumph ....		Trinity-Venice
Taylor, Robt. Ed* (6-2389) Box 234, Zachary .....		Zachary
Thomas, Edward R.* (655) 701 E. Thomas, Hammond .....		Hammond
Tisdale, W. O.* (LE 9-3037) 1601 S. Main, Springhill .....		Retired
Tooke, Karl B.* — Arcadia .....		Conf. Dir. of Stewardship
Townsend, A. W., Jr.* (6319) 1818 Texas Ave., A ..		DS, Alexandria Dist.
Trice W. E.* (DI 2-7978) 3350 Dalrymple Dr., BR .....		University
Tucker, O. L. — 308 E. Texas, Ruston .....		Retired
Van Valkenburg, Wm. B. — 175 Camp Grounds, Biloxi, Miss. .		Retired
Vaughan, Robt. W.* (4218) 1301 N. Trenton .....		Retired
Vining, Kirby A.* (9868) Box 335 Berwick .....		Berwick
Wall, J. Taylor* (PR 5-7575) Box 306, Cameron ..		Cameron-Gr. Chenier
Walton, Richard E.* (9269) 116 N. Lombard, Opelousas ....		Opelousas
Walton, R. S. — Rt. 2, Box 137 Hammond .....		Retired
Wardlow, Lula* (2809) Montgomery .....		Retired



Name-Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Watson, B. D.* (AL 5-4319)	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	Retired
Watson, Wilson L.* (Glendale 7-2901)	Box 846, Eunice	Eunice
Weber, Ted R. —	Emory University, Ga.	Prof., Candler Sch. of Theol.
Wendt, Stephen F.* —	Doyline	Doyline-McIntyre
Wendt, W. R.* (LE 9-2268)	Box 545, Springhill	Springhill
Whitaker, James C.* (2929)	Box 626, Vivian	Vivian
White, C. B.* (AL 5-3666)	Box 520 R	Supt. Meth. Children's Home
Williams, D. T.* —	Columbia	Columbia
Williams, Loyd E.* —	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Williamson, H. G.* (Ken. 71-3877)	128 Magnolia Blvd., NO 23	St. Paul's
Wilson, L. Gray* —	Mer Rouge	Mer Rouge
Wilson, J. F. —	437 W. 69th St., Shreveport	Retired
Wilson, Wm. Geo. —		Chaplain, US Navy
Winegeart, Donald E.* (FA 2-3891)	2901 N 12th St., W. M.	McGuire
Winegeart, Jack S.* (2445)	Box 906, Lake Arthur	Lake Arthur
Winn, John M.* —	5941 Brownfields Dr., BR	Brownsfield, BR
Wood, Karl D., Sr.* (Kentwood 8222)	Box 242, Kentwood	Kentwood
Woodland, James P.* (WA 1-5138)	9964 Molly Lea Dr., BR	Broadmoor
Wren, W. Spencer* (AU 8962)	5875 Canal Blvd., NO 24	St. Luke's
Wynne, A. M. (4791)	Bernice	Retired
Yeager, I. L.* (FA 3-6560)	4405 Jackson, Monroe	Retired
York, Geo. D.* —	Lake Providence	Lake Providence
Youngblood, Ben F.* (65-3474)	2315 Missouri, S.	Assoc. Mangum Mem.

## MEMBERS ON TRIAL

Babington, Thomas M. III —	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas, Tex.	Stud. Perkins
Baker, Walter Lee —	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
Benoit, Cecil Roy —	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas, Tex.	Student, Perkins
Bilberry, Davis Leroy —	Duke, Durham, N. C.	Student, Duke Univ.
Blakely, Wm. C. (GR 7-2003)	Univ. Meth. Ch., LC	Assoc., Univ. LC
Blakeman, H. W., Jr. —	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas, Tex.	Student, Perkins
Blakeman, Jack S. —	Candler, Emory Univ., Ga.	Student, Candler
Branton, Louis R.* (GR 7-0096)	736 Morningside Dr., LC	St. Luke's
Cannon, Harry W., Jr. —	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas, Tex.	Student, Perkins
Carter, Robt. Earl* —	Calhoun	Calhoun
Clayton, R. L., Jr. —	4520 4th St. Marrero	St. James, NO
Cook, James Marvin —	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas, Tex.	Student, Perkins
Daughenbaugh, H. L., Jr. (TW 1-2083)	4218 S. Liberty, NO 15	
	Dir. Wesley Fdn., Tulane	
Donaldson, James W. —	Meth. Wesley Fdn. Sales Road, LC	
((GR 7-2191)		Dir. Wesley Fdn. McNeese
Eubanks, Wm. I. —	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas, Tex.	Student, Perkins
Evans, James O.* —	Dawsonville Ga.	Student, Candler
Garrett, Troy* (5611)	Box 293, Quitman	Quitman
Guynes, H. Don* —	1st Meth. Ch., LC	Assoc., 1st Ch., LC
Hancock, Alton O. —	Candler, Emory Univ., Ga.	Student, Candler
Hess, Geo. M.* —	Angie	Angie-Varnado
Hoffpauir, Charles R. —	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas, Tex.	Student, Perkins
Holladay, Robt. B. —	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas, Tex.	Student, Perkins
House, Edwin H., Jr.* (Winnsboro 5826)	Box 14, Crowville	Crowville
Lankford, Frank C.* (UN 9-5706)	Box 161, Lutchter	Lutchter-Reserve
Learner, Donald F. —	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas, Tex.	Student, Perkins
Levingston, W. Lee. —	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas, Tex.	Student, Perkins
Lowe, Terral T.* —	Hodge	Hodge
Means, Jerry A.* —	Dubach	Dubach
Meek, Richard R. —	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas, Tex.	Student, Perkins

Name-Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Mitchell, Carl Wm. — Perkins, S.M.U. Dallas, Tex. . . . .		Student, Perkins
Morgan, E. E., Jr. — Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas, Tex. . . . .		Student Perkins
Munden, Charles E. III* — 1409 Airline Park Blvd., Metairie (VE 1-1509)		St. Matthews
Pickering, James D. — Yale Divinity, New Haven, Conn. . . . .		Student, Yale
Poole, Franklin F. — 303 Arlington, Metairie . . . . .		Assoc., Lake Vista, NO
Sibley, L. M.* (Mu 6-2330) Box 243, Pilot Point, Tex. . . . .		Student Perkins
Tatum, Robt. L. — Iliff, Denver, Colo. . . . .		Student Iliff
Tohline, Daniel W. — Iliff, Denver, Colo. . . . .		Student Iliff
Vines, Billy Garland — Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas, Tex. . . . .		Student, Perkins
Willbanks, Robt. C.* — Epps . . . . .		Epps-Floyd

## APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

NOTE—FT indicates "Full Time Supply"

PT indicates "Part Time Supply"

S indicates "Student Supply"

Those left blank indicate no conference action

Akin, W. R.* (FT) — Rt. 2, Box 114, Natchitoches (6878)		Oak Grove-Provencal, A
Allen, Price L.* (FT) (CL 8-4836) Athens . . . . .		Athens
Anding, W. E.* (FT) — Rt. 2, Natchitoches . . . . .		
Athearn, R. H. (PT)		
Baker, C. Stanley* (RE 5-5834) 1221 W. 5th St., Bogalusa		
Bell, John D.* (FT) (GA 8-3806) Box 131, Kilbourne . . . . .		Kilbourne Ct.
Bonds, John C.* (S) (Denham Spgs. 5-5511) Bx 3 Livingston		Livingston
Breeden, Champ T., Jr.* (S) — Rt. 1, Box 108-A, Trout (Jena 2-5623)		Belah-Eden Tullos
Brooks, C. K.* (PT) (FA 5-2953) Rt. 2, Box 253, W. Monroe . . . . .		Concord
Brouillette, Etienne (PT)		
Campbell, F. W. (PT) (CR 5122) 1415 Pauline St., NO. Pointe-Ala-Hache		
Campbell, T. L.* (FT) (5-8356) Box 147, Golden Meadow . . . . .		Golden Mead.
Cantalle, Carl P. (S)		
Carroll, Paul — Candler Emory Univ., Ga. . . . .		Student, Candler
Carithers, Mrs. Rose (FT) — Pearl River . . . . .		Sun-Bush
Cassels, Wm. Paul* (FT) (TI 6-3277) Rt. 1, Shongaloo . . . . .		Shongaloo
Cloyd, O. E. (S)		
Constable, Jim E.* (FT) (8466) Box 64, Bienville . . . . .		Bienville
Corie, F. P.* (FT) (5260) Box 484, Harrisonburg . . . . .		Harrisonb'g-Clayton
Corley, John David* (S) — Choudrant . . . . .		Choudrant-Douglas
Corrigan, Michael D. (S) Rt. 1, Prairieville . . . . .		Carp. Chap-Mead. Chap.
Crammer, Heaton B.* (FT) (2-0120) Ball . . . . .		Ball- Clear Cr.-Bentley
Crosby, Roland B.* (FT) — Bonita . . . . .		Bonita-Jones
Crofoot, Raymond M.* (FT) (61-J) Box 297, Kinder . . . . .		Kinder
Cunningham, George (S)		
Davis, M. L.* (FT) (3332) Box 56, Montgomery . . . . .		Montgomery-Campti
Deen, Daniel R.* (FT) (Pilgrim 8-5625) Box 266, Glenmora . . . . .		Glenmora
Duerson, George (S)		
Durand, D.S. (S) (2298) Rt. 1, Box 41-A, Montgomery . . . . .		Mt. Zion-Atlanta
Durbin, Paul G.* (S) (2-3057) 1706½ Creswell Shreveport		
Esenat, Henry G.* (PT) (MA 7117) 1539 Enterpe St., NO 13 . . . . .		Redeemer
Fairley, Vernon (FT)		
Finnin, W. M. (FT) — 1813 Chestnut, NO 13 . . . . .		Felicity
Goodwin, Geo. P.* (FT) — Lisbon . . . . .		Lisbon
Grant, R. Roy* (FT) (2144) Box 296, Ringgold . . . . .		Ringgold
Guillot, Harlan M. (PT) — Berwick . . . . .		Patterson
Hall, Donald J.* (FT) (77) Box 477, Elton . . . . .		Elton

Name-Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Hickman, Mrs Leila V.* (FT)	— 115 S. Soileau	Ville Platte
(3-4716)		White's Chapel
Holt, Wm. Ray (FT)	— 5531 Greenwood Rd., Shreveport	.....Bethel
Hoffpauir, Jerold — Rt. 2, Kaplan	.....	Pecan Island
Jones, James Walter* (FT) (Ch 7-3224)	Box 21, Simsboro	...Simsboro
Keller, John W., Jr.* (FT)	Rt. 29, Box 144, Greenwell Springs	
(WA 1-9342)		Magnolia
Kinchens, William (S)		
Koonce, ay (S)	— Centenary College, S	.....Evergreen, Ruston Dist.
Lantrip, S. L. (R-FT)	— Florian	.....Florien
Lee, John M.* (S) (6-0601)	2115 W. 70th, Shreveport	.....Wesley
Lipe, Carl* (FT) (7537)	Marksville	.....Marksville-Evergreen
Marsalis, L. T.* (FT) (SP 7-3660)	Rt. 1, Box 38, Dubach	..Harmony Ch.
Martin, Carey A. (S) — RFD,	Ponchatoula	.....Wesley Chapel
Milton, Spiller (S)		
Mims, Cecil C.* (FT)	— Holly Ridge	.....Holly Ridge-Crew Lake
Moore, David (S)		
McCann, James B.* (FT) (5771)	Rayne, Rt. 2, Box 256	..Indian Bayou
McCarthy, Lloyd A. (PT)	— Coushatta	..Assist., Hall Summit Lar. Par.
McClain, Joe W.* (FT)	— Rt 1, Box 49, Minden	
(FR 7-2294)		Pine Grove-Pleasant Valley
McFarland, Huey P. (2928)	Box 208, Marthaville	.....Marthaville
Norton, Kenneth (S) — Bethany	.....	Bethany-Keithville
Padgett, H. W. (PT)	— 2635 Tulip, Bossier City	..Asst. Hall Sum. L.P.
Paine, Marshall C. (PT)		
Paul, Kenneth W. (S) — Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas, Tex.		..Student, Perkins
Peeples, Wm. D.* (S) — 715 E. Washington, S.	Bethlehem-Summerfield	
Pickett, Henry E. (PT) — Hornbeck	.....	Hornbeck
Picken, Ed. O. (PT) (3-2693)	Box 726, Urania	.....Urania
Pinckard, H. O. (PT) (MA 7-5389)	Rt. 2, Colfax	..Dodson-Siloam Spgs.
Pledger, W. F. (PT)	— Centenary College, Shreveport	
Pyles, Jimmie D.* (FT)	— Eros	.....Eros
Reeves, Wallace (PT) (FA 2-9839)	324 Egan, Monroe	.....Lapine
Ruffin, Cecil — Candler, Emory Univ., Ga.	.....	Student, Candler
Rouse, Lamont (FT)		
Sayes, John* (FC) (Marksville 4131)	Effie	.....Effie
Scott, Charles E. (S) — Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas, Tex.		..Student Perkins
Sharpe, James Otis (PT) (Pilgrim 8-3751)	Box 352, Glenmora	..Hinston
Shaw, Lee Grafton* (FC) (4504)	1408 Maple, Winnfield	.....Couley
Sibley, P. W.* (PT) (Denham Spgs 5-2113)	Walker	.....Walker
Simmons, Odell (S) (2792)	517 St. Maurice Lane, Natchitoches	..Faith
Stegall, W. M. — Pioneer	.....	Pioneer Ct.
Strong, Charles (S)		
Strong, W. L. Jr.* (S) — Holly Ridge	.....	Bastrop Ct.
Sylvest, E. E., Jr. (S)		
Taylor, Warren (S) — Rt. 2, Box 26, Dubach	.....	Salem
Terry, Byrd Lee* (S) — Pelican	.....	Pelican-Converse
Thibodeaux, J. C.* (FT) (6146)	Box 236, Port Barre	.....Port Barre
Hownsend, Robt. A. (FT)	Liver Pool	.....St. Helena
Wallace, J. C. (S) (4031)	Mangham	.....Mangham
Watson, G. B. (S)		
Westbrook, V. L.* (FT) (AL 5-2719)	Clay	.....Clay-Ansley
Wilder, Charles L. (S) — Castor	.....	Castor
Wilkes, James M. (HO 7-3146)	Box 402, Gonzales	.....Gonzales Ct.
Wingfield, A. E. (FT)		
Zerangue, J. C.* (PT) — 206 6th St., Lockport	.....	Lockport



## LOCAL PREACHERS

## Alexandria District

NAME	ORDER	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONF.
W. R. Akin	LE	Route 2, Box 114, Natchitoches	
		.....Oak Grove, Natchitoches	
W. E. Anding	LE	Natchitoches	First, Natchitoches
Robert H. Athearn	LP	1330 Second, Alexandria	First, Alexandria
Champ Breeden	LP	Route 1, Trout	Belah-Eden
D. R. Deen	LE	Box 266, Glenmora	Glenmora
Dell S. Durand, Jr.	LP	Rt. 1, Box 41-A, Montgomery	Mt. Zion
Mrs. Lelia Hickman	LP	115 S. Soileau, Ville Platte	White's Chapel
Miss Elizabeth Lewis	LP	RFD, Winnfield	Pollock, Selma, Lewis Chapel
Carl Lipe	LE	Marksville	Marksville
W. A. McCann	LP	Pineville	Grace
Watt Neisler	LP	Wyatt	Dodson
Kenneth W. Paul	LD	104 Gillispie, Wilmore, Ky.	1st, Pineville
Edward O. Pickens	LP	Int. Paper Company	Ball Natchez, Mississippi
Henry O. Pinckard	LP	Route 2, Colfax	Dodson
Cecil Ruffin	LP	Box 208, Marthaville	Marrthaville
John Sayes	LD	Effie	Oak Grove, Effie
Charles Edw. Scott	LD	Perkins School of Theology	1st, Alexandria S.M.U., Dallas, Texas
James Ottis Sharpe	LP	Box 352, Glenmora	Glenmora
Odell Simmons	LP	517 St. Maurice Lane	Faith, Natchitoches
James L. Waites	LP	Route 1, Pineville	Grace
A. E. Wingfield	LE	Route 1, Dry Prong	Hollins Chapel

## Baton Rouge District

Baker, Stanley E.	LP	Bogalusa	Angie, Varnado
Bonds, John C.	AS	Livingston	Livingston Circuit
Bordelon, Robert Lee	LP	St. Francisville	St. Francisville
Carroll, Paul	AS	Tickfaw	Tickfaw-Independence
Corrigan, Michael D.	AS	Route 1, Prairieville	Carpenter's-Meadows Chapel
Falconer, R. A., Jr.	LP	11025 Redoak Dr.	Broadmoor, B.R.
		Baton Rouge	
Glass, Walter	LP	Baton Rouge	First Church, B.R.
Harper, J. W.	LE	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
Hudnall, Hughes B.	LP	Baton Rouge	First Church, B.R.
Keller, John	AS	Greenwell Springs	Magnolia-Port Allen
Kemmerly, James R.	LP	Baton Rouge	First Church, B.R.
Langston, Carl Avery	LP	Pine Grove	Pine Grove
Lapuyade, Calvin	AS	Atlanta, Georgia	
Martin, Carey A.	AS	Rt. 1, Ponchatoula	Wesley Chapel
Matheny, Tom	LP	Hammond	Hammond
McLean, Wm. Doug.	LP	Baton Rouge	First Church, B.R.
Messer, James Victor	LP	Zachary	Zachary
Mills, William W.	LP	Baton Rouge	Ingleside, B.R.
Moore, David	AS	Box 5565, L.S.U. B.R.	Grand River
Oakley, Edw. F., III	LP	Baton Rouge	First Church, B.R.
Paine, Marshall C.	AS	1859 Ingleside, B.R.	Ingleside, B.R.
Prejeant, Russell	LP	Hammond	Hammond
Sibley, P. W.	LD	Walker	Walker
Speake, Tracy S.	LP	Baton Rouge	First Church, B.R.
Spencer, Leslie Lee	LP	Baton Rouge	University, B.R.



NAME	ORDER	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONF.
Sylvest, E. E., Jr.	AS	L.S.U., Baton Rouge	University, B.R.
Toney, Lee	LP	Baton Rouge	Ingleside, B.R.
Townsend, Robert W.	AS	Liverpool	St. Helena Ct.
Watson, Cecil M.	LP	Baton Rouge	Broadmoor, B.R.
Wilkes, J. M.	AS	Gonzales	Gonzales Ct.

**Lafayette District**

Brouillette, Etienne	D	Abbeville	Abbeville
Campbell, Travis L.	L	Golden Meadow	Golden Meadow
Davis, M. L.	E	Rt. 2, Rayne	Indian Bayou
Guillot, Harlan	L	Berwick	Patterson
Hernandez, James	L	Lafayette	Lafayette First
Hoffpauir, Jerold	L	Rt. 2, Kaplan	Indian Bayou
Matherne, Paul	L	Houma	Houma First
Marcel, Lionel	L	Houma	Houma First
Thibodeaux, C. J.	E	Port Barre	Port Barre
Zerrangue, J. C.	L	Melville	Melville

**Lake Charles District**

Clinger, W. M.	LP	Lake Charles	University, Lake Charles
Crofoot, Raymond	LE	Kinder	Kinder
Dickerson, Leroy	LE	Jennings	Jennings
Hall, Donald	LP	Elton	Elton
Koonce, Jay Earl	LP	Centenary	Sulphur
Lueg, Carl F., Jr.	LP	Lake Charles	First, Lake Charles
Pickett, Henry E.	LP	Lake Charles	St. Luke, Lake Charles
Rouse, Lamont	LP	Merryville	Merryville
Souter, Charles	LP	Maplewood	Maplewood
Tracy, Edward W.	LP	DeRidder	First, DeRidder
Smith, H. W.	LP	DeRidder	Wesley, DeRidder

**Monroe District**

Bell, John Dixon	L	Kilbourne	Kilbourne
Calhoun, David	L	Centenary College	Oak Grove
Clay, Ben	L	U.S. Air Force	Stone Avenue
Cloyd, Oscar	L	Perkins, S.M.U.	First, Monroe
Corley, David	L	Fairbanks	Fairbanks
Gieck, Mrs. John G.	L	Waterproof	Waterproof
House, W. F.	L	Bastrop	First, Bastrop
Kitchens, W. S.	L	LTI, Monroe	First, Monroe
Milton, W. Spiller	L	Centenary College	First, West Monroe
Mims, Cecil	L	Pioneer	Pioneer
McCann, J. B.	LE	Epps	Epps
Patton, James W.	L	303½ Ludwig, West Monroe	Stone Avenue
Reeves, Wallace	L	324 Egan, Monroe	Gordon Avenue
Sanders, Vernon	L	Duke University	Memorial, Monroe
Stodghill, T. W.	LE	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Strong, Charles P.	L	312 Stewart W. Monroe	First, W. Monroe
Strong, William L.	L	Holly Ridge	Holly Ridge
Wallace, J. C.	L	Mangham College	First, West Monroe
Watson, G. B.	L	Centenary College	First, West Monroe

**New Orleans District**

H. W. Brown		5915 Magazine St., NO	Napoleon Ave.
F. W. Campbell		4030 Marais St., NO 17	Pointe-a-la-H.
Earl Cantrelle		Centenary Col., Shreveport	St. Mark's
H. W. Dorsey	LD	513 Whitney Bldg., NO	Rayne

NAME	ORDER	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONF.
H. G. Ensenat	LE	1539 Euterpe St., NO 13	Redeemer
James Garma		341 Aris Ave., Metairie	Munholland
H. E. Hoppmeyer		223 Atherton Dr., Metairie	Munholland
O. P. Kiker	LE	221 Elmeer Place, Metairie	Munholland
J. R. Martin		460 Fairway Drive, Metairie	Munholland
Ben C. McCoy, III		118 Holly Drive, Metairie	Munholland
R. W. Parsley	LE	Box 360, Kenner	Kenner
H. A. Perry		Tulane Univ., NO	Munholland
Raymond Smith		3333 Metairie Rd., Metairie	Munholland
J. W. Stennett		Port Sulphur	P-a-la-Hache
George Strait		Candler, Emory, Atlanta, Ga.	Munholland
H. P. Wall		915 Pine Street, NO 18	Carrollton
Mrs. Norman Levy	LD		Carrollton
Mrs. K. K. Carrithers (Rose)	LE	Peace River	Sun-Bush

### Ruston District

C. K. Brooks	L	RFD 2, Box 253, West Monroe	Concord
J. R. Chapell	L	Chatham	Chatham
Paul G. Durbin	L	Emory University	Evergreen
R. L. Elmore	E	Haynesville	Haynesville
Vernon Fairley	L	La. Tech	Trinity, Ruston
W. E. Gleason	L	RFD 3, Minden	Evergreen
Benjamin Head	L	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
James R. Henry	L	311 Oaklawn, Monroe	Dubach
Edward Kennon	L	Minden	First, Minden
Paul McClean	L	SMU	Grace, Ruston
J. E. Napper	L	2613 Pennsylvania	Harmony Chapel Joplin, Mo.
William Peebles	L	Centenary College	Beinville
Warren Taylor	L	Apt. 41, Vetville, Ruston	Grace, Ruston
Byrd L. Terry	L	Bossier City	Salem
Charles Wilder	L	Centenary College	Castor

### Shreveport District

Bolton, G. W.		5919 Southern Ave., Shreveport	
Cunningham, George		La. Tech, Ruston	
Dial, Scotty		741 Kings Highway, Shreveport	
Duerson, George		207 Topeka, Shreveport	
Greer, James R.		2992 Milton, Shreveport	
Hilton, Joe		Mitchell, La.	
Holt, Ray		Centenary College	
Johnson, Henry		2615 W. College, Shreveport	
Jones, Ted		Centenary College, Shreveport	
King, Herbert A.		Park Avenue Church, Shreveport	
Lee, John M. III		3019 Alabama, Shreveport	
McCarty, F. A.		Coushatta	
Meeks, Gerald		3202 Rederick, Shreveport	
Norton, Kenneth		Ida	
Padgett, Harry Wells		3430 Youree Drive, Shreveport	
Rasmussen, John Jr.		Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., Dallas	
Robertson, Larry		320 Riverside Drive, Bossier City	
Shoulders, R. D.		First Church, Shreveport	
Traylor, Elwood B.		Centenary College, Shreveport, La.	
Watkins, Clifton, Jr.		Navy	

## LAY DELEGATE

## ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Alexandria, First	Richard L. Crowell 3028 George's Lane Alexandria George M. Foote* 2538 Avenue C. Hillcrest Alexandria	Charles N. White 1930 Polk Street Alexandria Albert F. Lanier 1763 Jackson Street Alexandria
Horseshoe Drive	W. L. Sandifer Rt. 1, Jackson St. Ext. Alexandria	H. Mack King, Jr. 307 Carl Street Alexandria R. L. Beck (2) 216 Carl Street Alexandria
Trinity	T. W. Holloman* 1021 City Park Blvd. Alexandria	R. E. McIntosh 303 Rosewood Dr. Alexandria
Wesley	Mrs. Otto DeBate* Box 97, Forest Hill	MMrs. Roy S. Waitz 3617 Felker St. Alexandria
Ball	Mrs. T. A. Dillard* Rt. 2, Pineville	Mrs. Roy Vincent Rt. 1, Pineville
Belah-Eden	Paul Strozier* Rt. 1, Trout	J. F. Gelvin Rt. 1, Trout
Boyce	Mrs. Elaine Yancey* Rt. 1, Boyce	Mrs. H. O. Hagan Rt. 1, Boyce Mrs. Ellen Moore Sieper
David Haas-Bunkie	J. Gordon Kavanaugh* Bunkie	V. J. French Bunkie
Clear Creek	Mrs. Doyle Garlington Rt. 2, Pollock	Mrs. Laura Humphries Rt. 2, Pineville C. O. Ates Rt. 2, Pineville
Colfax	R. C. Bowers Colfax	Lloyd Dean Colfax
Cooley-New Hope	Edwin Gaar* Rt. 1, Dodson	Mrs. E. M. Kelley Rt. 3, Box 54 Winnfield
Davis Springs	Mrs. J. M. Gaar Dodson	Mrs. D. J. Barr Rt. 1, Campiti
Oak Grove-Effie	Mrs. H. D. McNeal Center Point	Mrs. Ira Fuqua Effie
Elizabeth	Mrs. C. C. Hurst Box 32, Elizabeth	Mr. & Mrs. E. E. Garlington Rt. 3, Pitkin
Evergreen	Mrs. Mary Lipe Box 596, Marksville	Mrs. D. S. Ducote Rt. 1, Box 113, Bunkie
Glenmora	Mrs. D. R. Deen* Box 266, Glenmora	James I. Morrison Box 785, Glenmora
Hineston-Melder	Lloyd Steward Hineston	Mrs. H. W. Gates, Elmer Elmer
Hollins Chapel	Mrs. Goode Tyson Rt. 1, Dry Prong	Mrs. J. A. Shaw Bentley
Nolley Memorial-Jena	W. M. Baker* Jena	I. B. Robertson, Jena Jena
Jonesville	J. C. Kelley* Jonesville	P. J. Rison, Jonesville
Lecompte	Dr. D. M. Carlton Lecompte	W. E. Woods Box 65, Cheneyville
Marksville	Mrs. Lee Berlin* 701 S. Main, Marksville	Mrs. W. W. Lindsey Lettsworth
Marthaville	Mrs. W. J. Lilley* Marthaville	W. W. Taylor, Robeline Mrs. T. W. Derr Marthaville
Montgomery	Mrs. Melvin Hall* Montgomery	Mrs. David Ward Montgomery Mrs. Crawford Young Campiti

Mt. Zion	Frank Fredieu Rt. 1, Montgomery	Mrs. Frank Fredieu* Rt. 1, Montgomery
Natchitoches, First	Hugh Bernard Box 316, Natchitoches	J. E. Hyde Natchitoches
Faith	Mrs. Margaret Fletcher 302 Duplex Street Natchitoches	Dee Weaver* 1544 Grace Avenue Natchitoches
Oak Grove	Mrs. Otis Wilkerson 1115 Magnolia Natchitoches	Mrs. Laurel Rodgers Rt. 2, Box 141 Natchitoches
Oakdale, First	George Dixon, Jr. Box 633, Oakdale	Hayes Stanley Oakdale E. J. Vorman Box 635, Oakdale
Olla, First	O. N. Jones* P. O. Box 626, Tullos	O. B. Strong P. O. Box 488, Olla
Palestine	F. D. Futrell Rt. 1, Pineville	Ben F. Prestriidge (2) Rt. 2, Pineville
Pineville, First	Milton Vallery* 817 Erlon, Pineville	J. B. Atkins 1016 Lakeshore Drive Pineville
Pollock	Mrs. Culp Smith* Box 36, Georgetown	Mrs. Maybelle Ussery Georgetown
Trout	Mrs. Hubert Thompson (2) Rt. 1, Trout	R. L. Holladay* Goodpine
Urania	George S. Walsh (2) Urania	W. H. Hixon (2), Urania Urania
Weaver-Provencal	L. M. Nowlen Rt. 1, Bo x22, Natchitoches	B. F. Westbrook Provencal
White's Chapel	Mrs. Roger Scott Rt. 3, Bunkie	Mrs. V. D. White Rt. 2, Bunkie
Winnfield, First	T. H. Harrell (2) Winnfield	Dr. F. C. Wren* Winnfield

## BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Amite	Fannie Bureh* Amite	W. H. Brumfield* Amite
Angle-Varnado	Alton Fornea Varnado	Dr. B. H. Lewis Varnado
Baker	Mrs. Martha Schlicht Baker	Mrs. John Sewell Baker
Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	W. C. Hornsey* 524 Marilyn Baton Rouge	John R. Oldham Rt. 2, Baton Rouge
First Church	Roy Field* 2045 Lakehill Parkway Baton Rouge Carl Kemmerly* 2350 Tulip, Baton Rouge	H. Leslie McKenzie 312 S. Lakeshore Baton Rouge
Ingleside	Marshall C. Paine* 1859 Ingleside Drive Baton Rouge	J. A. Bankhead 3408 Perkins Road Baton Rouge
Istrouma	John E. Richert 2735 Chippewa Baton Rouge	B. B. Brumfield 4776 Prescott Road Baton Rouge
North Baton Rouge	W. J. Wisner 5729 Alexander Ave. Baton Rouge	Sam Goode 3446 Fairfields Ave. Baton Rouge
Reilly Memorial University	Mrs. D. W. Poole* 4044 S. Ramsey Drive Baton Rouge	C. W. Kennedy 1974 Stanford Ave. Baton Rouge
Winbourne	Neil Goodson* 1739 N. 28th Baton Rouge	James Newsom 5216 Wilmon Baton Rouge
Brownfields	John Parsons 11845 Ellen Drive Baton Rouge	P. W. Holliday (2) 11466 Cagle Avenue Baton Rouge
Bethel	M. L. Shaffer* Pride	Mrs. M. L. Shaffer Pride



Blackwater	Avery Joseph* Rt. 1, Baker	
Bluff Creek	Mrs. N. N. Hatcher Rt. 1, Clinton	Mrs. A. P. Townsend Rt. 1, Clinton
Elizabeth Sullivan Mem.	R. D. Jones	A. H. Paddock Bogalusa
Bogalusa	Bogalusa	Mrs. Davis Braud Prairieville
Carpenter's-Meadows Ch.	Mrs. J. C. Kennedy Rt. 1, Prairieville	Mrs. W. J. Roberts* Clinton
Clinton-Clear Creek	Mrs. R. V. Fulton* Clinton	Tom Arnold Star Rt., Zachary
Deerford	B. B. Forman* Baker	Clarence Snelling Denham Springs
Denham Springs	Ogden Hall* Denham Springs	James H. Magee Rt. 3, Franklinton
Fisher	Mrs. George H. Ott Rt. 3, Franklinton	Johnnie Stafford Franklinton
Franklinton	H. P. Magee* Franklinton	Erdman Guitreau Gonzales
Gonzales Circuit	Mrs. J. M. Wilkes* Gonzales	
Grand River		
Greensburg	Clayton Adams Greensburg	Sam Calvitt Rt. 1, Greensburg
Hammond	C. B. Sledge Hammond	Paul Kornegay Hammond
Jackson-Ethel	Mrs. Jacob Delee Jackson	Mrs. J. B. Kent Jackson
Kentwood	R. A. Roper Kentwood	E. E. Doughty Kentwood
Live Oak	T. W. Ott* RFD, Watson	Mrs. T. W. Ott RFD, Denham Spgs.
Livingston	Mrs. L. A. Stoetzner* Albany	Mrs. J. C. Bonds* Livingston
Loranger-Cooper's Ch.	William Sisco Rt. 2, Independence	Ollie Brown* Loranger
Lottie-Rosedale	Miss Ella K. Hooper Rosedale	R. O. Long* Lottie
Magnolia	Truman Cook* Greenwell Springs	H. E. Ambrose Greenwell Springs
New Roads	A. E. Kimball New Roads	Mrs. T. D. Lipscomb* 5865 Clayton Drive Baton Rouge
Pine Grove	Mrs. Lonnie Sibley Pine Grove	Mrs. John Meades Pine Grove
Plaquemine	Mrs. Phillip Wilbert* Plaquemine	Mrs. W. R. Perry Plaquemine
Ponchatoula	Dr. C. P. Lipscomb* Ponchatoula	Mrs. J. W. Matthews, Jr. Ponchatoula
Port Allen	Mrs. C. T. Buford* Port Allen	
St. Francisville	Mrs. E. E. Sylvest, Sr.* St. Francisville	
St. Helena Ct.	George E. Lee Liverpool	Miss Beth Hurst RFD, Clinton
Slaughter	H. J. Holden Slaughter	Mrs. H. J. Holden Slaughter
Springfield	Robert Ball RFD, Springfield	Clarence Gregoire Maurepas
Tangipahoa	Julien Tillery (3) Tangipahoa	Mrs. Julien Tillery Tangipahoa
Tickfaw-Independence	Mrs. Frankie Robinson Independence	Miss Lucille Nesom* Tickfaw
Walker		
Wesley Chapel	Mrs. Tony Guagliardo Rt. 2 Ponchatoulas	
Zachary	Mrs. J. A. Jacocks* Zachary	

## LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Abbeville	Dan L. McPherson Abbeville	Edwin Hair Abbeville
Berwick	Charles Bowman* Berwick	Norman Adams Berwick
Church Point	Howard Daugereaux* Church Point	Lee Harmonf, Sr. Church Point
Crowley, First	George Hoffpauir* Crowley	Ralph Cowen Midland
		Don Stutes Crowley
Wesley	Mrs. Martin Welch* Crowley	Onis Abshire Crowley
Donaldsonville	Kenneth Fink Donaldsonville	Amos Bellette Donaldsonville
Ebenezer	Elmer Jeffers Rt. 1, Crowley	Hoyte Faulk Rt. 1, Crowley
Franklin	Lawrence Hoy (2) Franklin	Ralph Stoufflete Franklin
Golden Meadow	Mrs. Murray Broussette Golden Meadow	Eddie Guilbo Golden Meadow
Grand Isle	Mrs. B. J. Olivier* Grand Isle	Mrs. R. W. Mitcheltree Grand Isle
Houma, First	Nettie Brunnette* Houma	Mrs. C. R. Patterson Houma
Heights	Mrs. Julius Pavlu Houma	Mrs. Norman Rogers Houma
Iota-Maxie	Carolyn Precht* Iota	Mrs. Day Farley Rt. 2, Crowley
Indian Bayou	Inez Daly Rt. 2, Rayne	Edva Foreman Kaplan
Jeanerette	Mrs. W. O. Valentine Jeanerette	Mrs. W. H. Nolan Weeks Island
Lafayette, Asbury	Mrs. J. L. Nicholson* Lafayette	Mrs. John Smith Lafayette
Davidson	B. R. Falconer Lafayette	F. P. Demanede* Lafayette
First	V. L. Whorten Lafayette	B. Noble Lafayette
Lockport	Mrs. Ruth Woodruf Lockport	
Melville	Mrs. J. H. Bemhard* Palmetto	Mrs. W. C. Bailey* Melville
Morgan City	A. K. Brizzard Morgan City	C. R. Estes Morgan City
New Iberia	John W. Trotter New Iberia	Guyton Watkins New Iberia
Opelousas	Mrs. Hershel McLeod* Opelousas	Dan Outlaw Opelousas
Patterson	S. J. Folse Patterson	W. B. Smith Patterson
Pecan Island	Gilbert Winch Kaplan	Agee Morgan Kaplan
Port Barre	J. H. Graves Port Barre	Mrs. C. C. Artigue Krotz Springs
Raceland	Mrs. Harris Patton Raceland	
Rayne	J. B. Tubb* Rayne	J. M. Cunningham Rayne
Thibodeaux	E. E. Richardson Thibodeaux	Dr. Adel Simmons Thibodeaux

## LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bell City-Hayes	Mrs. Eloi Primeaux Bell City	Edd Gibbs Hayes
Cameron-Grand Chenier	Ned Craiin* Grand Chenier	U. B. Hackett Cameron

DeQuincy	H. W. Hamilton DeQuincy	O. E. Douglas DeQuincy
DeRidder	Fred Schweitzer* DeRidder	H. H. Haynes (3) DeRidder
Elton	Q. B. Bealer* Elton	Wallace Stroud Elton
Eunice	Walter Miller* Eunice	Milton Johnson* Eunice
Gueydan	A. T. Hair Gueydan	Warren Hoffpauir* Gueydan
Hackberry	A. E. Kyle Hackberry	Mrs. A. T. Hair Gueydan
Hornbeck	John Pickett Anacoco	Mrs. F. J. Bourg Hackberry
Iowa	C. H. Denny Iowa	Frank Williams Hackberry
Jennings	David Morgan Jennings	Mrs. O. C. Ferguson Anacoco
Kinder	Mrs. C. J. Langley Kinder	B. L. Pugh Iowa
Lake Arthur	Wayland Welch Lake Arthur	Crawford Mount Iowa
Lake Charles, Fairview	Judith Hebert* Lake Charles	A. C. Clemons, Jr.* Jennings
First	John Van Norman (2) 1305 9th Street Lake Charles	Dan L. Donald Jennings
Northside	Clarence Youngblood (2) Chamber of Com. Bldg. Lake Charles	M. D. Miller, Jr. Jennings
Oak Park	Mrs. E. C. Gunn 1322 N. Wendell Lake Charles	Mrs. C. W. Reynolds Kinder
St. Luke	E. B. Cloutman* 1719 17th Street Lake Charles	Mrs. Wayland Welch Lake Arthur
Simpson	Alvin V. White 525 Jefferson Lake Charles	Mrs. Ethel Merritt* Lake Arthur
University	Curtis Cady 3901 Central Lake Charles	Mrs. Gene Wittler Hwy 42, Lake Charles
Westlake	R. O. Guintard 221 Hale Street Lake Charles	H. L. Dickens 4406 Jefferson Drive Lake Charles
Leesville	L. H. Cashen Westlake	Gaylor Cox 622 W. Sallier Lake Charles
Maplewood	Creighton Owens Leesville	Mrs. O. G. Cole c/o Texas Gas Co. Lake Charles
Merryville	Carter Simpson (2) Maplewood	William Winner 1325 12th Street Lake Charles
Moss Bluff	Mrs. W. D. Wilson Merryville	Mrs. Don Stewart 409 Jefferson Lake Charles
Obelin	Frances Williams* Lake Charles	Mrs. C. W. Talbert Rt. 3, Box 152-B Lake Charles
	Albert Kelly Oberlin	Robert Ray 3445 Polk Street Lake Charles
		C. D. Adams Westlake
		Orval Britt Leesville
		Sidney Nolan* Maplewood
		Carl Kramer (2) Maplewood
		Mrs. Robert Owen Merryville
		Mrs. A. P. Smith Moss Bluff Station Lake Charles
		A. M. Moore Oberlin

Pine Grove	W. M. Wisby Pine Grove	Elijah Talbert Pine Grove
Raymond	Robert Compton* Elton	Joseph Tupper Elton
Sweetlake	Mrs. Charlie Hebert* Bell City	Mrs. Clem Demarets Sweetlake
Sulphur	Herman Busch Sulphur	Mayo Foreman* Sulphur
Vinton	S. R. Holden Vinton	Gerald Cormier* Vinton
Welsh	R. E. Abel Welsh	Ralph Hays Welsh
Wesley, DeRidder	Ed Gillis* DeRidder	B. B. Burnett DeRidder

## MONROE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bastrop-Beekman	Jack Warren Jr.* 1207 Cullen Bastrop	Onar Perry* 201 W. Walnut Bastrop
Memorial	John N. Jones, Jr. Rt. 3, Bastrop	Mrs. J. Neseth Bastrop
Bonita-Jones	J. P. French Bonita	Mrs. Bob Harp* Bonita
Collinston	Alton Norsworthy Collinston	Mrs. A. Norsworthy Collinston
Columbia-Hebert	James G. Sherman Columbia	A. B. Griggs Hebert V. M. Mouser Columbia
Crew Lake	V. E. Smith Rt. 5, Rayville	
Crowville-Baskin	John Baker Crowville	L. S. Newsome Crowville
Delhi	L. M. Cooksey* Delhi	Mrs. Lorenz Teer Delhi
Epps-Floyd	J. H. Lusk* Epps	Mary Boyles Epps
Fairbanks	Edward Sackett* Fairbanks	Mrs. L. E. Rawls R.F.D., Bastrop
Ferriday	R. L. Irving (2) Ferriday	Mrs. C. C. Wailes* Ferriday
Gilbert-Beouf Prairie	P. B. Turner Gilbert	John Daily Extension
Grayson	Bowen Eubanks Kelley	J. J. McKeithen Columbia Mrs. J. M. McKeithen Columbia
Harrisonburg-Clayton	Shelley Clayton, Jr. Clayton	Mrs. Ernest Lanier Harrisonburg Mrs. J. C. McGee Harrisonburg
Holly Ridge	Kyle Mills Rayville	Leo Lyles Rt. 4, Rayville
Kilbourne	T. W. Malone Rt. 3, Oak Grove	Mrs. J. D. Bell Kilbourne
Lake Providence	B. O. Deal* Lake Providence	F. A. Babb Lake Providence
Lapine	Mrs. Lavelle Blakeney Rt. 3, West Monroe	Mrs. J. E. Larche Rt. 3, West Monroe Mrs. J. E. Murphy Rt. 3, West Monroe
Little Creek-Union	Mrs. J. U. Docier Rt. 3, Rayville	Mrs. Mellosa McKay Archibald
Mangham	R. L. Bell, Jr. Mangham	Johnnie Etier Mangham
Mer Rouge	M. W. Phillips* Mer Rouge	W. M. Cox, Sr. R.F.D., Mer Rouge



Monroe, First	Mike John, Jr.* 406 Filhiol, Monroe	G. Thomas Frazer 516 Hilton Street Monroe
	J. S. Drew 1900 Island Drive Monroe	Mrs. F. S. Stevenson 3802 Dick Taylor Monroe
Gordon Avenue	F. S. Stevenson 3802 Dick Taylor Monroe	F. Harold Riggs Box 1317 Monroe
Memorial	James Davis* 3402 Lincoln Monroe	G. L. Morgan 1310 Forsythe Monroe
St. Paul's	Henry Henkle 509 Glenmar Monroe	Mrs. G. L. Morgan 1310 Forsythe Monroe
		L. E. Sublett* 905 St. John Monroe
Southside	Pete Medak* 1801 Milton Monroe	Mrs. Pauline Petty Old Sterlington Road Monroe
Stone Avenue	Mrs. I. L. Yeager* 4405 Jackson Monroe	
Newellton	Mrs. T. T. Hargrove* Newellton	
Oak Grove	W. C. Calhoun* Oak Grove	
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Homer Flynn* Oak Ridge	
Pioneer	Mrs. B. C. Kirkland Forest	R. A. Crowe Forest
Rayville	Joe Kalil* Rayville	Basil Doles Rayville
		W. L. Yancey Rayville
St. Joseph-Wesley	R. J. Lancaster* St. Joseph	L. H. Cook St. Joseph
Sicily Island	Mrs. Anita Oliphant Sicily Island	J. C. Gilbert* Sicily Island
Sterlington	L. B. Gannaway* Sterlington	Mrs. W. M. Allen Sterlington
Tallulah	R. F. Stevenson* Tallulah	W. H. Erickson Tallulah
Vidalia	Mrs. W. F. Johnson* Vidalia	Mrs. Byron Terror Vidalia
		Mrs. Carl Chapman Vidalia
Waterproof	W. W. Tennant* Waterproof	Mrs. W. W. Tennant* Waterproof
West Monroe, First	Charles Chisholm 2602 Bancroft West Monroe	D. C. Metcalf Avant Road West Monroe
Brownville	Curtis Shell 118 Bancroft West Monroe	O. E. Leehy (2) 923 Montgomery West Monroe
Claiborne	Frank Wimberley Calhoun Rd., W. Monroe	E. C. Gaskins* Rt. 1, W. Monroe
McGuire	W. M. Smith* Rt. 4, W. Monroe	Mrs. W. W. Lofton 911 Warren Dr. West Monroe
Winnsboro	Wm. R. Baker Winnsboro	Edwin D. Walker Winnsboro
Wisner	Walter C. Knotts* Wisner	W. H. Roach Wisner

## NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Lutcher-Reserve	Sidney J. Bowman Box 43, Lutcher	Mrs. Frank C. Lankford Box 48, Lutcher
New Orleans, Algiers	J. W. McGarr* 236 Olivier, NO 14	Mrs. John T. Redmon 1706 Bodenger Blvd NO 14

Carrollton	Walter May* 263 Audubon St., NO 18	Walter P. Harris (2) 8223 Sycamore St., NO 18
Castle Manor	Bascom K. Doyle 4527 Lancelot Dr., NO 22	H. W. Sargent 4526 Arthur Dr., NO 22
Elysian Fields	Willie J. Speer* 4310 Van Ave., New Orleans	
Felicity	Mrs. Lucy DelBondie 1320 St. Andrew St., NO	Mrs. W. A. Tindell 2621 Marengo, NO
First	D. M. Hayes* 1736 Valence St., NO Mrs. Inez Friedrich (2) 2700 Chatham Dr., Metairie	
Gentilly	Mrs. R. Q. Sewell* 2516 Acacia St., NO 22	John Eagan 4032 Franklin Ave., NO 22
Gretna	Donald A. Gross* P.O. Box 401, Harvey	Chester Lewis 2200 Claire Ave., Gretna
Jefferson		
John Wesley	Miss Leatrice Serpas* 2135 Mazant St., NO	Mrs. J. C. Rousseaux Box 545, Waveland, Miss.
Kenner	J. D. Tillman* 8109 Buras, Metairie	Mrs. J. D. Tillman (2) 8109 Buras, Metairie
Lake Vista	Paul Light 83 Egret St., NO 24	Guy L. Smith 7 Spanish Fort Blvd., NO
Lasseigne	W. S. DuPont LaPlace	Paul L. Womax LaPlace
Luling	James Walton Luling	Kenneth Smith Luling
Metairie	George Saunders* 5305 Elmwood Dr., Metairie	A. E. Lambert, Jr. 1321 Clearview Pkdy.
Munholland	R. E. Mittelstaedt* 212 W. Maple Dr., Metairie	Dr. M. R. Matta (2) 2442 Glendale Blvd., Met.
Napoleon	E. C. Arnold* 4320 Gen. Pershing, NO	Fred Fulton (2) 3406 Robert St., NO
Parker Memorial	L. C. Terry* 2231 Wirth Pl., NO 15	
Rayne Memorial	Dr. M. O. Hines* 833 S. Carrollton, NO 18	C. E. Schmidt (2) 2437 Joseph St., NO 15
Redeemer	Luke Cutrera 3821 Chestnut St., NO	Mrs. Betty Buras 1924 Dauphine St., NO
St. Bernard	George Queen 2700 Montesquieu Chalmette	Mrs. J. E. Cockrell 2908 Lloyds Ave. Chalmette
St. Claude Heights	John Redd, Jr. 1925 Karl St., Arabi	Mr. Lou Litherland 105 Doerr Rd., Arabi
St. James	Clark Moorman 443 Avenue F., Marrero	Mrs. Robert Bernstean 615 Gaudet, Marrero
St. John	Joe T. Sanders Destrehan	C. D. Cunningham Norco
St. Luke's	C. A. Gallaher* 6559 Louisville, NO 24	E. J. Mullet 6507 Vicksburg, NO 24
St. Mark's	Mrs. Mary Mandlebaum 8221 Spruce St., NO	Robert Taylor 615 Delaronde, NO
St. Matthew's	Owen C. Brown* 621 Melanie Ave., Metairie	H. T. DeVane 1300 Francis Ave., Met
St. Paul's	W. P. Balovich 117 Ravan Ave., NO 23	Frank Young 6743 W. Magnolia Blvd.
Second	Mrs. Vincent Maniscalco* 1102 Reynes St., NO 17	J. H. Duby 836 Bartholmew, NO 17
<b>Plaquemines Parish—</b> Pointe-a-la-Hache	William H. Tabony Pointe-a-la-Hache	Mrs. W. H. Tabony Pointe-a-la-Hache
Trinity	Joseph A. Adena* Box 161, Buras	
Venice		
<b>St. Tammany Parish—</b> Covington	Mrs. Martha Overby* 209 W. 22nd Ave., Covington	Mrs. Ruth Dodge Lee Road, Covington
Fitzgerald	Mrs. T. E. Brunning Box 324, Covington	

Waldheim  
Lacombe  
St. Tammany  
Pearl River-Talisheek  
Slidell  
Sun  
Bush

G. L. Hutto  
Pearl River  
Mrs. W. H. Giles\*  
Slidell  
Mrs. Tony Christian  
Bush  
Mrs. Tony Christian  
Bush

Mrs. R. H. Wood\*  
Talisheek  
Fred Mizell  
Sun  
Mrs. Rose Carithers\*  
Pearl River

## RUSTON DISTRICT

## Charge

## Delegate

## Reserve

Alabama Mrs. Clara Akin  
RFD, Bernice  
Arcadia Henry Galloway\*  
Arcadia  
Athens Marcus White  
RFD, Athens  
Bernice Mrs. Sanford Tucker  
Bernice  
Bienville O. C. Poole  
Bienville  
Calhoun Mrs. Alma Hale  
Calhoun  
Castor Mrs. J. C. Nix  
RFD 3, Box 52, Ringgold  
Center Point Lamar Hathaway  
RFD 1, Jonesboro  
Chatham Mrs. O. E. Brumley\*  
Chatham  
Choudrant-Douglas W. A. Brewster, Jr.\*  
RFD 2, Choudrant  
Clay R. E. Crowe  
Ansley  
Concord Mrs. J. T. Garrett  
Chatham  
Cotton Valley J. A. Moody  
Cotton Valley  
Downsville W. D. Wells, Jr.  
Downsville  
Doyline-McIntyre J. L. Cassels\*  
RFD 4, Minden  
Dubach Mrs. W. J. Frank  
Dubach  
Eros Travis Kilpatrick  
RFD, Eros  
Evergreen Mrs. John Kirkley  
RFD 3, Minden  
Farmerville Mrs. J. T. Spencer\*  
Farmerville

Mrs. Miller Allgood  
RFD 1, Summerfield  
Harold Durrett  
Arcadia  
Johnnie Sanders (2)  
RFD 1, Arcadia  
Raymond Smith  
Homer  
Mrs. E. D. Rhea  
Athens  
Mrs. F. M. Walsworth  
Bernice  
Mrs. J. Y. Green  
Bernice  
John Harrison  
Bienville  
Ralph W. Woodward  
Calhoun  
Mrs. Arthur Burkett  
RFD 1, Ringgold  
Miss Mildred Chandler\*  
Castor  
I. N. Walsworth  
RFD 1, Jonesboro  
John Ates  
Chatham  
Howard Holstead  
RFD 1, Ruston  
F. A. Hinton  
Clay  
C. O. Nelson  
RFD 2, Ruston  
Mrs. Bessie Wright\*  
1114 Pine, Jonesboro  
Oather Rogers  
Cotton Valley  
R. J. McGehee  
Downsville  
Mrs. R. G. Kemper  
Doyline  
Carl Smithson  
Doyline  
Mrs. W. J. Cox  
RFD 4, Minden  
Mrs. Joe W. Ossenbeck  
Dubach  
Travis Golson  
RFD 1, Eros  
Mrs. Bill Martin  
RFD 3, Minden  
Nolan Lewis  
RFD 3, Minden  
Alvin Green  
Farmerville  
Jim Grier  
RFD 1, Farmerville

Gibbsland	E. O. Rogers* Gibbsland	Mrs. Alice Johnson Gibbsland Dr. H. E. Morrow Gibbsland
Harmony Chapel	Mrs. Cora Deason* RFD 1, Dubach	Mrs. H. R. Prince RFD 2, Homer
Haynesville	W. E. Browning, Jr.* Main St., Haynesville	T. W. Campbell Box 388, Haynesville
Heflin	Philip Holley* Dubberly	Mrs. L. F. Pace Heflin
Hodge	W. H. Buford* 818 S. Polk, Jonesboro	Noel E. Rasbury Hodge Mrs. A. E. McKeithen Hodge Mrs. G. A. Morgan (2) Hodge
Homer	Fomby Coleman* Homer	Mrs. Fomby Coleman* Homer John Reynolds Homer H. C. McCalmon, Jr. Homer
Jonesboro	W. W. McDonald, Jr.* 420 N. Polk, Jonesboro	E. L. Thompson 508 N. Polk, Jonesboro
Lisbon	M. B. Kilgore* Lisbon	Mrs. A. R. Robinson Star Route, Homer
Marion	Mrs. K. S. Thompson Marion	Mrs. Cass Cole Marion E. J. Gulley Marion
Minden, First	John T. Campbell* Minden	C. O. Holland Minden
Lakeview	H. C. Brewer* 117 Washington, Minden	Tom Lunsford 103 Pearl, Minden
Pine Grove-Pleasant Val.	R. F. Hortman RFD 4, Minden	Mrs. H. G. Dunn RFD 1, Minden
Quitman	Mrs. John G. Jones Quitman	Mrs. S. M. Thomas Quitman Mrs. Gordon Carr Quitman
Ringgold	W. A. Givens* Ringgold	Mrs. E. C. Huggins Ringgold
Ruston, Grace	Mrs. J. C. Howard Box 301, Ruston	Mrs. F. D. Baker* Dubach Ave., Ruston C. G. Ruple 509 Tech Drive, Ruston
Trinity	W. A. Jones* Glendale, Ruston	Oran Burkhalter (3) Pinecrest, Ruston
Salem-Hilly	C. B. Henry* RFD, Arcadia	Mrs. G. H. Dye RFD 2, Dubach
Shongaloo	A. P. Sims* Springhill	Mrs. A. P. Sims Springhill
Sibley	F. C. Coday* Sibley	Bryant Parker Sibley
Simsboro	Miss Mary Madden* Simsboro	Frank Trussell RFD, Simsboro Mrs. Earl McGuire Simsboro
Springhill	Dewey L. Booth* Box 1031, Springhill	Robert C. Smith Box 727, Springhill
Wilhite	Mrs. R. H. Hearne RFD 1, West Monroe	Mrs. J. O. Wilhite RFD, Downsview

## SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Barksdale	Mrs. A. Vaughan* 2909 Old Minden Road	Mrs. Paul Taylor 4085 Maple
Belcher-Gilliam	Mrs. W. E. Noel* Gilliam	Stedman Gunning Belcher
Benton	A. M. Wallace* Benton	J. A. Dunnam, Jr. Benton



Bethany-Keithville	Mrs. M. C. Bagley, Sr.* Rt. 1, Keithville	Mrs. Henry Cook Keithville
Bethel	Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Ginn Logansport	Mrs. B. L. Curry Logansport
Blanchard	Mrs. J. M. Faries* Rt. 5, Shreveport	Louis Holcomb Rt. 4, Buckley Station Shreveport
Bossier City-Curtis	Mrs. W. Moore* Bossies City	M. J. Laceyfield (2) Bossier City
First	Frank Curry 511 Edwards	G. R. Bridges* 701 Patton
Converse-Zion	Miss Maude Windsor Converse	Mrs. Rita McWilliams Converse
Coushatta	C. E. Edgerton, Jr.* Coushatta	Ira Campbell (2) Coushatta
Ellerbe Road	J. L. Chandler 106 Arthur Shreveport	M. J. Jackson* Rt. 2, Box 130 Shreveport
Grand Cane-Stonewall	H. C. Hervey* Stonewall	Mrs. C. C. Payne Grand Cane
Greenwood	Mrs. Albert Lutz Greenwood	Mrs. E. S. Moncrief Greenwood
Hall Summit	Terry W. McPhearson* Hall Summit	A. A. Cobb Rt. 1, McDade
Haughton	A. Pepper Haughton	Mrs. Walter Pattillo Haughton
Ida-Hosston	Mrs. J. R. Cavanaugh Hosston	Mrs. J. T. Means* Ida
Keatchie	Jack Mosely Keatchie	John E. Fisher* Keatchie
Logansport	W. R. Garmany* Logansport	Jas. Pace Logansport
Longstreet-Shiloh	H. Denison Longstreet	D. E. McFadder Longstreet
Many	Bob Lowrey* Many	Edwin M. Fraser Many
Mansfield	J. F. Knott* Mansfield	P. E. Dixon Mansfield
Mooringsport	Mrs. Wiley Gardner* Mooringsport	
Oil City	Mrs. J. C. Powell* Oil City	Mrs. T. D. Weaver Oil City
Pelican	Mrs. W. B. Lundy* Pelican	
Plain Dealing	J. B. Turnley* Plain Dealing	W. A. Corbin Plain Dealing
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. T. W. Hardee* Pleasant Hill	Mrs. W. McCallough Pleasant Hill
Rodessa	C. W. Roy* Rodessa	M. F. Smith (2) Rodessa
Shreveport, Broadmoor	G. M. Anderson* 6936 Gilbert	Mrs. G. M. Anderson (2) 6936 Gilbert
Caddo Heights	F. H. Rogers* 812 Travis, Shreveport	
Cedar Grove	W. P. Roberts* 2521 Meriweather Rd.	Kenneth Rigby 3617 Greenbriar
First	Tom F. Parker* 183 Leo, Shreveport Jas. C. Gardner 550 Elmwood, Shreveport	T. Haller Jackson 924 Oneonta, Shreveport Paul L. Gunn (2) 303 Atkins, Shreveport
Magnum Memorial	Burton Weekly* 3724 Bobbitt Shreveport	Mrs. R. E. Hollingsworth 3024 Exposition Shreveport
Morningside	S. W. Brown* 2710 Vivian, Shreveport	
Noel Memorial	Paul Brown* 302 Linden	R. J. O'Neal (2) 229 Prospect

North Highland	John Dixon* 3736 Cornell Drive Shreveport	H. C. Winn (2) 3431 Old Mooringsp't Rd. Shreveport
Park Avenue	Tom Rowe* 3451 Lorraine	C. Q. Miller 2620 Darien
Summer Grove	W. L. Fridge* Rt. 1, Keithville	E. C. Maddy 3122 Green Terrace Shreveport
Trinity	W. B. Smith* 4000 Curtis Lane Shreveport	Homer Mayo 3414 Junior Place Shreveport
Wesley	Jerry Ross 2511 Kings Highway	
Wynn Memorial	E. C. Smith, Sr. 360 Pennsylvania	L. N. Batchelor 2503 Regent
Vivian	W. C. Burr* Vivian	Dr. H. W. Garrett (2) Vivian
Zwolle	Carl Willis Zwolle	John Patton Zwolle
Mitchell	Mrs. W. D. McDonald Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Ellis Craig Pleasant Hill

### CHURCH LAY LEADERS

#### Alexandria District

Church	Lay Leader and Address
Alexander, First—J. N. Fomby, 2301 Myrtle Street, Alexandria, La.	
Alexandria, Horseshoe Drive—Ralph L. White, 3404 Marye Street, Alexandria, La.	
Alexandria, Trinity—C. A. Posey, 208 Bayou Drive, Alexandria, La.	
Alexandria, Wesley—C. E. Ewing, Jr., 3810 Pecan Dr., Alexandria, La.	
Forest Hill—J. L. Peninger, Forest Hill, La.	
Ball—Ray Vincent, Route 1, Pineville, La.	
Clear Creek—Dell Durand, Sr., Route 2, Pollock, La.	
Pleasant Grove—Leonard McKithern, Route 1, Pineville, La.	
Belah—Joe Taylor, Route 1, Trout, La.	
Eden—J. F. Gelvin, Route 1, Trout, La.	
Tullos—Leo Baker, Tullos, La.	
Boyce—Roy James, Boyce, La.	
Lahey Chapel—Edward Stracener, Wilda, La.	
Sieper—Mrs. Essie Gilcrease, Sieper, La.	
David Haas Memorial, Bunkie—W. L. Constant, Box 486, Bunkie, La.	
Colfax—E. E. Davis, Colfax, La.	
Liberty Chapel—K. M. Nugent, c/o First Methodist Church, Colfax.	
Couley—Bryant Kelly, Route 3, Winnfield, La.	
New Hope—Edwin Gaar, Route 1, Dodson, La.	
Sanders Chapel—T. M. Carson, Route 3, Winnfield, La.	
Davis Springs—Mr. Lemurl Holman, Route 1, Campti, La.	
Dodson—C. H. Rushing, Route 2, Dodson, La.	
Siloam Springs—Watt Niesler, Route 3, Jonesboro, La.	
Oak Grove, Effie—M. C. McNeal, Jr., Center Point, La.	
Bethel—Carlos Sanson, Buckeye, La.	
Elizabeth—George M. Peck, Elizabeth, La.	
Hopewell—Kermit Reid, Route 3, Pitkin, La.	
Evergreen—Ray Mathieu, Evergreen, La.	
Glenmora—James I. Morrison, Glenmora, La.	
Friendship, Melder—Mrs. H. W. Gates, Elmer, La.	
Fellowship, Hineston—Lloyd Steward, Hineston, La.	
Hollins Chapel—Robert Meeker, Route 1, Dry Prong, La.	
Bentley—J. A. Shaw, Bentley, La.	
Nolley Memorial, Jena—Edgar Bass, Jena, La.	
Jonesville—P. J. Rison, Jonesville, La.	
Lecompte—W. B. Robison, Sr., Lecompte, La.	

Cheneyville—D. G. Hoyt, Cheneyville, La.  
 Marksville—R. H. Hooper, Moreauville, La.  
 Simmesport—Leo Ehrhardt, Simmesport, La.  
 Marthaville—W. J. Lilley, Marthaville, La.  
 Robeline—T. R. Marsallis, Robeline, La.  
 Beulah—T. W. Derr, Route 1, Marthaville, La.  
 Montgomery—Odell Dean, Montgomery, La.  
 Campti—Crawford Young, Campti, La.  
 Mt. Zion—Frank Fredieu, Route 1, Montgomery, La.  
 Atlanta—J. P. Smith, Atlanta, La.  
 Natchitoches, First—Hugh Bernard, Box 316, Natchitoches, La.  
 Natchitoches, Faith—H. E. Corley, Robeline Road, Natchitoches, La.  
 Natchitoches, Oak Grove—John Wilkerson, Natchitoches, La.  
 Oakdale, First—William Parks, Oakdale, La.  
 Olla, First—J. O. Lancaster, Olla, La.  
 Palestine—W. E. Boyett, RFD, Pollock, La.  
 Spring Hill—C. O. Ates, Rigolette Road, Pineville, La.  
 Pineville, First—Fred Tannehill, P.O. Box 526, Pineville, La.  
 Grace—J. L. Waitz, Route 1, Pineville, La.  
 Pollock—Charles N. Till, Pollock, La.  
 Selma—Edward Ussery, Sr., Georgetown, La.  
 Lewis Chapel—Joel Strange, Star Route, Tullos, La.  
 Trout—J. F. Justiss, Goodpine, La.  
 Urania—Irvin Dunlap, Urania, La.  
 Weaver—B. D. Weaver, Flora, La.  
 Provencal—Hoyt Parker, Provencal, La.  
 White's Chapel—Mrs. W. L. Campbell, Route 3, Bunkie, La.  
 Bayou Chicot—Mr. Kent Thompson, Route 3, Ville Platte, La.  
 Pine Prairie—A. B. Whittington, Pine Prairie, La.  
 Ville Platte—W. K. Edwards, Box 438, Ville Platte, La.  
 Winnfield, First—Troy Smith, Winnfield, La.

### Baton Rouge District

#### Church

#### Lay Leader and Address

Amite—Welton Brumfield, Amite, La.  
 Angle  
   Varnado—Mrs. Alton Walker, Varnado, La.  
 Baker—Dr. C. B. Smith, Baker, La.  
 Broadmoor, B.R.—W. C. Hornsey, 524 Marilyn, B.R.  
 First Church, B.R.—Merle Welsh, 1746 May St., B.R.  
 Ingleside, B.R.—R. C. Bethea, 759 St. Landry, B.R.  
 Istrouma, B.R.—F. G. Hornsby, 1145 Bel Air Dr., B.R.  
 North Eaton Rouge—O. W. Marrs, 5611 Longfellow, B.R.  
 University, B.R.—Hulen Williams, 412 L.S.U. Ave., B.R.  
 Winnbourne B.R.—Edmond C. Calmes, 2709 Lupine Ave., B.R.  
 Brownfields—John Parsons, 11845 Ellen Dr., B.R.  
 Bethel—George Baker, Pride, La.  
 Blackwater—J. C. Devall, Baker, La.  
 Bluff Creek—David Saint, Rt. 1, Clinton, La.  
 Bogalusa, E.S.M.—Judge R. D. Jones, Bogalusa, La.  
 Carpenter's Chapel—Wilfred Parker, Rt. 1, Prairieville, La.  
   Meadow's Chapel  
 Clinton—John Boutte, Clinton, La.  
   Clear Creek  
 Deerford—C. E. Decker, Star Route, Zachary, La.  
 Denham Springs—Leonard Thomas, Denham Springs, La.  
 Fisher—James W. Magee, Rt. 3, Franklinton, La.  
   Mount Hermon  
   Sunny Hill  
 Franklinton—Earl Brown, Franklinton, La.

**Gonzales Circuit**

- Gonzales Church—T. Y. Harp, 202 Frances St., Gonzales, La.  
 Faithful—Holmes Williams, Rt. 3, Gonzales, La.  
 New River—W. I. Hooper, Sorrento, La.  
 Grand River—  
 Greensburg—Clayton Adams, Greensburg, La.  
 Wesley Chapel—G. H. Perkins, Greensburg, La.  
 Hammond—E. A. Courtney, Hammond, La.  
 Jackson—Dr. W. E. Mecom, Jackson, La.  
 Ethel  
 Kentwood—C. G. Felder, Kentwood, La.  
 Live Oak—T. W. Ott, RFD, Denham Springs, La.  
 Livingston—Paul Sibley, Livingston, La.  
 James Chapel  
 Loranger—Ollie Brown, Loranger, La.  
 Cooper's Chapel  
 Lottie—A. A. Sikes, Rosedale, La.  
 Rosedale  
 Magnolia—H. E. Ambrose, Greenwell Springs, La.  
 New Roads—A. E. Kimball, New Roads, La.  
 Pine Grove—H. T. Dykes, Pine Grove, La.  
 Montpelier  
 Killian's Chapel  
 Plaquemine—Mrs. V. C. Folse, Plaquemine, La.  
 Ponchatoula—Bobby Tucker, Ponchatoula, La.  
 Port Allen—Robert E. Black, Port Allen, La.  
 St. Francisville—Edward I. Daniels, St. Francisville, La.  
 Concord  
 Tunica  
 New Hope  
 St. Helena Ct.  
 Day's Church  
 Center  
 Darlington—Toler Hurst, RFD, Clinton, La.  
 Slaughter—Miss Gladys Young, Slaughter, La.  
 Springfield—Jack R. Williams, Springfield, La.  
 Maurepas  
 Huff's Chapel  
 Tangipahoa—T. C. Lanier, Tangipahoa, La.  
 Pine Ridge  
 Tickfaw  
 Independence—Ronald Evans, Independence, La.  
 Walker  
 Mangum—Clifford Holland, RFD, Walker, La.  
 Friendship  
 Wesley Chapel—Merlyn Wells, Ponchatoula, La.  
 Lees Landing—Barney Babin, Ponchatoula, La.  
 Zachary—J. I. Daniel, Jr., Zachary, La.

**Lafayette District****Church****Lay Leader and Address**

- Abbeville—R. K. Lanier, Abbeville  
 Berwick—Charles Bowman, Berwick  
 Church Point—B. E. Williams, Church Point  
 Petriville—Hillman Miller, Rt. 1, Church Point  
 Crowley First—Ralph Cpwen, Midland  
 Crowley Wesley—Charles B. Heyduck, Egan  
 Donaldsonville—Kenneth Fink, Donaldsonville  
 Ebenezer—A. A. Sarver, Rt. 1, Crowley  
 Estherwood—W. W. Walton, Estherwood



Franklin—A. D. Powers, Franklin  
 Golden Meadow—J. D. King, Golden Meadow  
 Grand Isle—Norman Newsome, Grand Isle  
 Houma First—J. W. Bolton, 104 Funderburk, Houma  
 Houma Heights—Mrs. Marion Soleta, 1401 Point St., Houma  
 Bayou Blue—Morris Martin, Rt. 1, Houma  
 Dulac—Carl Brunson, Dulac  
 Iota—Dwight Precht, Iota  
 Maxie—John Acy Taylor, Rt. 2, Crowley  
 Indian Bayou—Cluver Cain, Maurice  
 Kaplan—Adva Foreman, Kaplan  
 Jeanerette—Bruce Anderson, 201 E. Main, Jeanerette  
 Weeks Island—Barron Gray, Weeks Island  
 Lydia—Hilliard Charpentier, RFD, New Iberia  
 Lafayette Asbury—Noble Gullledge, Drawer 1410-OCS, Lafayette  
 Lafayette Davidson—J. J. Davidson, P.O. Box 549, Lafayette  
 Lafayette First—James W. Bean, 519 Roosevelt, Lafayette  
 Lockport—Many Barrios, Lockport  
 Melville—Mrs. Ruth Hebert, Melville  
 Palmetto—Mrs. C. E. Pickette, Lemoyne  
 Morgan City—A. H. Townsend, Morgan City  
 New Iberia—John W. Trotter, New Iberia  
 Opelousas—B. A. Rose, Opelousas  
 Patterson—J. H. Burris, Patterson  
 Pecan Island—Purvis Vincent, Kaplan  
 Port Barre—Warren DeJean, Port Barre  
 Krotz Springs—Allen Pennick, Krotz Springs  
 Waxie—O. H. Taylor, Rt. 1, Washington  
 Raceland—L. E. Peace, Raceland  
 Rayne—H. L. Stagg, Rayne  
 Branch—Clyde Bibb, Branch  
 Thibodeaux—E. E. Richardson, Thibodeaux  
 Vacherie—Dr. W. H. Chambers, Vacherie

### Lake Charles District

#### Charges

#### Lay Leader and Address

Bell City—Edd Gibbs, Hayes, La.  
 Cameron—J. E. Davis, Cameron, La.  
 Grand Chenier—S. E. Muller, Grand Chenier, La.  
 DeQuincy—D. E. Lamb, DeQuincy, La.  
 DeRidder, First—Herbert Haynes, DeRidder, La.  
 DeRidder, Wesley—Mid Cole, DeRidder, La.  
 Elton—Q. B. Bealer, Elton, La.  
 Eunice—Don Grantham, Basile, La.  
 Gueydan—David Merritt, Gueydan, La.  
 Hackberry—Mrs. Jack Waldron, Hackberry, La.  
 Hornbeck—Willie Connerly, Hornbeck, La.  
 Prospect—N. E. Walker, Florian, La.  
 Holley Grove—John Pickett, Anacoco, La.  
 Iowa—C. H. Findley, Iowa, La.  
 Jennings—A. C. Clemons, Jr., Jennings, La.  
 Kinder—H. P. Rich, Kinder, La.  
 Lake Arthur—Harold Fox, Lake Arthur, La.  
 Lake Charles  
 Fairview—Melvin Hebert, Rt. 3, Box 467, Lake Charles, La.  
 First—H. L. Dickens, 4406 Jefferson Dr., Lake Charles, La.  
 Northside—O. G. Cole, Rt. 1, Box 1395, Lake Charles, La.  
 Oak Park—E. B. Cloutman, 1719 17th Street, Lake Charles, La.  
 St. Luke—John Burns, 555 Dolby Street, Lake Charles, La.  
 Simpson—John Mims, 2322 Medora Street, Lake Charles, La.

University—R. O. Guintard, 221 Hale Street, Lake Charles, La.  
 Westlake—William C. Davis, Westlake, La.  
 Leesville  
 Maplewood—E. D. Schumacher, Ann Street, Maplewood, La.  
 Merryville—G. L. Heard, Merryville, La.  
 Moss Bluff—Claudius Mayo, Rt. 4, Box 4, Lake Charles, La.  
 Oberlin—Malcolm Carroll, Oberlin, La.  
 Pine Grove—Elijah Talbert, Pine Grove, La.  
 Raymond—Joseph Tupper, Elton, La.  
 Sweetlake—R. O. Hackett, Sweetlake, La.  
 Vinton—S. R. Holden, Vinton, La.  
 Welsh—Harry Kyle, Welsh, La.

### Monroe District

Church	Lay Leader and Address
Bastrop	First—Jack Warren, 1207 Eisenhower, Bastrop, La. Beekman Memorial—Flint Robertson, 2111 E. Madison, Bastrop, La.
Bonita	Oren Robertson, Bonita, La. Jones—George Slocum, Jones, La.
Collinston	H. L. McCoggins, Collinston, La. Swartz—J. L. Nolan, Swartz, La.
Columbia	V. M. Mouser, Columbia, La. Hebert—A. B. Griggs, Hebert, La.
Crew Lake	H. H. Henry, Rt. 5, Rayville, La.
Crowville	A. J. Collier, Crowville, La. Baskin—Wyatt McPhail, Baskin, La.
Delhi	Ralph Waites, Delhi, La.
Epps	Bennie Robertson, Delhi, La. Floyd—C. E. Holley, RFD, Pioneer, La.
Fairbanks	Ray Booth, Fairbanks, La.
Bartholomew	Herbert Sisson, Mer Rouge, La.
Sunrise	
Ferriday	J. L. Green, Ferriday, La.
Gilbert	
Beouf Prairie	
Grayson	Ted Johnson, Grayson, La. Kelley—Clyde Biggs, Kelley, La.
Columbia Heights	A. B. Humphreys, Columbia, La.
Harrisonburg	Talford Jones, Harrisonburg, La. Clayton—Gordon Lazarus, Clayton, La.
Holly Ridge	Lester Johnson, Holly Ridge, La.
Kilbourne	J. C. Meeks, Kilbourne, La. Goodwill—T. W. Malone, Rt. 3, Oak Grove, La.
Locust Grove	Clifford Bolding, RFD, Oak Grove, La.
Lake Providence	Wm. A. Shirey, Lake Providence, La.
Lapine	J. E. Larche, Rt. 3, West Monroe, La.
Luna	S. L. Head, Rt. 3, West Monroe, La.
Walnut Grove	Leymon, Rt. 2, Eros, La.
Little Creek	Dan Chapman, Archibald, La.
Union	C. M. Noble, Jr., Rt. 3, Rayville, La.
Mangham	J. J. Hollis, Mangham, La.
Mer Rouge	R. C. Windsor, Mer Rouge, La. Bonne Idee—G. T. Stewart, Mer Rouge, La.
Monroe, First	E. N. Thompson, 1313 Milton St., Monroe, La.
Gordon Ave	Jack Hesketh, 1100 Roselawn Ave., Monroe, La.
Memorial	E. O. Hinton, 4018 Desiard, Monroe, La.
St. Paul's	Henry Henkle, 509 Glenmar, Monroe, La.
Southside	Pete Medak, 1801 Milton St., Monroe, La.
Stone Ave.	Noel Henderson, 214 Malvern, Monroe, La.

Newellton—Jack Mabry, Newellton, La.  
 Oak Grove—Clinton Head, Oak Grove, La.  
 Oak Ridge—W. H. Files, Oak Ridge, La.  
 Pioneer—J. E. Carlisle, Pioneer, La.  
     Campbell's Chapel—Ottie Coody, Pioneer, La.  
     Forest—Mrs. B. T. Kirkland, Forest, La.  
 Rayville—W. D. Cotton, Rayville, La.  
     Bernard Waite, Asso., Rayville, La.  
 St. Joseph—R. T. Treanor, St. Joseph, La.  
     Wesley—John Randall, RFD, Newellton, La.  
 Sicily Island—C. B. Coney, Sicily Island, La.  
 Sterlington—Frank Roach, Sterlington, La.  
 Tallulah  
 Vidalia—J. T. Lentz, Vidalia, La.  
 Waterproof—H. T. Bonnette, Jr., Waterproof, La.  
 West Monroe, First—Norman Rushing, 2403 North Ninth,  
     West Monroe, La  
     Brownville—V. S. Kelley, 115 Bancroft, West Monroe, La.  
     Claiborne—J. R. Franton, Sr., 3806 Cypress, West Monroe, La.  
     McGuire—J. H. McCullin, 112 Heights St., West Monroe, La.  
 Winnsboro—Wm. R. Baker, Winnsboro, La.  
 Wisner—C. D. Coburn, Sr., Wisner, La.

### New Orleans District

Church	Lay Leader and Address
Lutcher—Allan Fowler, Gramercy, La.	
Reserve	
New Orleans:	
Algiers—Allen Dameier, 4642 Herschel St., NO 14	
Carrollton—Walter P. Harris, Sr., 8223 Sycamore St., NO 18	
Castle Manor—H. W. Sargent, 4526 Arthur Dr., NO 22	
Elysian Fields—John F. Reeks, 115 Werner Dr., NO 22	
Felicity—Jules Feytral, Jr., 3216 Touro, NO	
First—James I. McCain, 818 Whitney Bldg., NO	
Gretna—Donald L. Aswell, 87 Creagan Ave., Gretna	
Gentilly—Vern D. Mashburn, 2247 Milton St., NO 22	
Jefferson—Perry Jones, 609 N. Dilton, Metairie	
John Wesley—A. J. Westbrook, 2031 Desire St., NO	
Kenner—Merlin C. Keese, 416 Thirba St., Metairie	
Lake Vista—Carl Sorrells, 4523 Duplessis, NO 22	
Lasseigne—Emile Gros, Jr., Norco, La.	
Luling—J. W. Gillespie, Luling, La.	
Metairie—Elroy Roemerhauser, 2408 Haring Rd., Metairie	
Munholland—H. E. Hoppmeyer, 223 Atherton Dr., Metairie	
Napoleon—E. C. Arnold, 4320 General Pershing, NO	
Parker—Leo C. Terry, 2231 Wirth Place, NO 15	
Rayne—C. E. Schmidt, 2437 Joseph St., NO 15	
Redeemer—Luke Cutrera, 3821 Chestnut St., NO	
St. Bernard—John Weese, 124 W. Claiborne Sq., Chalmette	
St. Claude Heights—Earl Wagner, 1616 Esteben, Arabi	
St. James—J. L. Milsted, 567 Olive St., Harvey	
St. John—Joe T. Sanders, Destrehan, La.	
St. Luke's—J. E. B. Ransone, 7331 Onyx, HNO 24	
St. Mark's—Robert Taylor, 615 Delaronde, NO	
St. Matthew's—Russell Jones, 6716 Merle St., Metairie	
St. Paul's—W. P. Balovich, 117 Ravan Ave., NO 23	
Second—H. L. Dieck, 4631 Bright St., NO 22	
Plaquemines Parish	
Pointe-a-la-Hache—William Tabony, Pointe-a-la-Hache, La.	
Trinity—Leonard Arledge, Buras, La.	

- Asbury, Venice—D. E. McKinney, Route 1, Buras, La.  
 St. Tammany Parish  
   Covington—James Plummer, Ahita Rd., Covington  
     Fitzgerald—Elwood Barker, Lee Road, Covington  
     Waldheim—Archie Fussell, Waldheim School Rd., Covington  
   Lacombe—Frank Cappel, Lacambe, La.  
     St. Tammany  
   Pearl River—William R. Stoltz, Pearl River, La.  
     Talisheek—W. A. Sharp, Pearl River, La.  
   Slidell  
   Sun—E. C. Robertson, Jr., Route 2, Bogalusa, La.  
     Bush—Norman Lavinghouse, Bush, La.

### Ruston District

- | Church         | Lay Leader and Address                         |
|----------------|--|
| Alabama        | Albert Lee, Bernice                            |
|                | Summerfield—Lum Wasson, Summerfield            |
| Arcadia        | Gordie Dance, Jr., Arcadia                     |
|                | Mt. Mariah—John A. Bridges, RFD 1, Arcadia     |
| Athens         | Leon DeLoach, Athens                           |
|                | Bethel—Varner Byrd, RFD, Arcadia               |
|                | Cross Roads, Lonnie Baker, RFD, Athens         |
| Bernice        | Seth Tanner, Bernice                           |
| Bienville      | T. L. Waldrop, Bienville                       |
|                | Mill Creek—Mrs. J. B. Holland, Saline          |
|                | Strange—H. E. Weaver, Chestnut                 |
| Calhoun        | E. M. Finley, Calhoun                          |
|                | Beulah—J. D. Aulds, RFD, Calhoun               |
|                | Indian Village—M. M. Gaston, RFD, Calhoun      |
| Castor         | Archie Staples, Castor                         |
|                | Grand Bayou—Mrs. J. L. Martin, RFD 1, Ringgold |
|                | Rocky Mount—Odie Waites, RFD 1, Ringgold       |
| Center Point   | W. H. Tolar, RFD 1, Jonesboro                  |
| Chatham        | H. M. Chappell, Chatham                        |
| Choudrant      | W. G. Kelly, Choudrant                         |
|                | Douglas—Davis Baker, RFD 2, Choudrant          |
| Clay           | F. A. Hinton, Clay                             |
|                | Ansley—G. E. Mayes, Ansley                     |
|                | Longstraw—T. R. Wright, RFD, Choudrant         |
|                | Wesley Chapel—Lloyd Neeles, RFD 2, Ruston      |
| Concord        | C. A. Chatham, RFD 1, Chatham                  |
|                | Mt. Pleasant—S. L. Waldrop, RFD 1, Chatham     |
|                | Zoar—G. P. Martin, Chatham                     |
| Cotton Valley  | C. L. Arnold, Cotton Valley                    |
| Downsville     | R. J. McGehee, Downsville                      |
|                | Bethel—Carroll Brashier, RFD, Downsville       |
|                | Mt. Nebo—W. D. Wells, Jr., RFD, Downsville     |
| Doyline        | Frank Kirkley, Doyline                         |
|                | McIntyre—J. L. Cassels, RFD 4, Minden          |
| Dubach         | Bobby Fontenot, Dubach                         |
| Eros           | J. L. Anders, 1504 Wellermen Road, West Monroe |
|                | Antioch—Travis Golson, RFD, Eros               |
|                | Frantom Chapel—Travis Kilpatrick, RFD, Eros    |
| Evergreen      | Roy Martin, RFD 3, Minden                      |
| Farmerville    | W. A. Downs, Farmerville                       |
| Gibbsland      | Dr. H. E. Morrow, Gibbsland                    |
|                | Oak Grove—O. L. Johnson, RFD 1, Gibbsland      |
| Harmony Chapel | Willard Barham, RFD 2, Dubach                  |
|                | Bethlehem—Lovic Langheld, RFD 1, Minden        |
|                | Wesley Chapel—Lawrence White, RFD 2, Homer     |



Haynesville—Preston Smith, Box 123, Haynesville  
 Colquitt—Harold Greer, RFD 2, Haynesville  
 Heflin—Bryant Hutchins, Heflin  
 Brushwood—A. A. Holley, Dubberly  
 Hodge—W. H. Buford, 818 S. Polk, Jonesboro  
 Homer—Hayden Camp, Homer  
 Jonesboro—W. T. Holloway, Box 158, Jonesboro  
 Lisbon—J. C. English, Lisbon  
 Arizona—Mrs. A. R. Robinson, Star Route, Homer  
 Marion—E. J. Gulley, Marion  
 Bird's Chapel—Fred Gulley, RFD, Farmerville  
 Union—Robert Platt, RFD, Marion  
 Minden, First—R. D. Hinton, Minden  
 Minden, Lakeview—W. C. Greer, 319 Britt, Minden  
 Pine Grove—Jerry Dunn, Virginia St., Minden  
 Pleasant Valley—Floyd Smith, RFD 4, Minden  
 Quitman—Cecil Waldrup, Quitman  
 Ringgold—C. J. Frye, Ringgold  
 Ruston, Grace—T. E. Raley, 313 W. Alabama, Ruston  
 Ruston, Trinity—W. L. Caldwell, Pinewood Lane, Ruston  
 Salem—C. B. Henry, RFD, Arcadia  
 Hilly—B. G. McKee, RFD 3, Dubach  
 Shongaloo—C. O. Bailey, RFD 1, Shongaloo  
 White Hall—J. W. Kilpatrick—RFD 2, Shongaloo  
 Sibley—J. S. Akin, Sibley  
 Simsboro—L. M. Napper, Simsboro  
 Antioch—Frank Trussell, RFD, Simsboro  
 Springhill—Wayne Bryan, Box 538, Springhill  
 Wilhite—N. B. Taylor, RFD, Downsview

### Shreveport District

#### Church Lay Leader and Address

Barksdale—Claude Kershner  
 Bayou Scie  
 Belcher—J. J. Adcock, Belcher, La.  
 Benton—Geo. Nelson, Benton, La.  
 Bethany—Tom Williams, Keithville, La.  
 Bethel—Mrs. Johnnie Maude Tyler, Rt. 1, Logansport  
 Blanchard—F. L. Teer, Rt. 5, Shreveport, La.  
 Bossier  
 First, Bossier—Frank Curry, 511 Edwards, Bossier City, La.  
 Carroll Creek—Elvie Norton, Rt. 2, Coushatta  
 Converse  
 Coushatta—Pat Strother, Coushatta, La.  
 Cross Roads—A. A. Cobb, Sr., Rt. 1, McDade, La.  
 Curtis Park—D. W. Clements, Bossier City, La.  
 East Point—Harry Foster, East Point, La.  
 Ellerbe Road—Hugh Mobley, 2616 Huntington St., Shreveport, La.  
 Gilliam—R. W. Davis, Gilliam, La.  
 Grand Cane—H. C. Hervey, Grand Cane, La.  
 Greenwood—Glen Flournoy, Greenwood, La.  
 Hall Summitt—T. M. McPhearson, Hall Summitt, La.  
 Haughton—A. Pepper, Haughton, La.  
 Hosston—R. H. Fuller, Hosston, La.  
 Ida  
 Keatchie—Edgar S. Talbert, Keatchie, La.  
 Keithville—Tommie Williams, Keithville, La.  
 Logansport  
 Longstreet—Mrs. Carl Luttrell, Keatchie, La.  
 Many

Mansfield

Mitchell—Ellis Craig, Pleasant Hill

Mooringsport

Noble

Oil City

Pelican

Plain Dealing—F. G. Phillips, Plain Dealing, La.

Pleasant Hill—Walt McCollough, Pleasant Hill

Rodessa—Don Anderson, Rodessa, La.

Broadmoor—Jack Steele, 130 Albany

Caddo Hts.

Cedar Grove—W. P. Roberts, 2521 Meriweather Rd.

First, Shreveport—Don Easterwood, 436 McCormick

Mangum Memorial—L. W. Pelton, 3620 W. College

Morningside—F. T. Jaimeson, 2736 Elmhurst, Shreveport, La.

Noel Memorial—Judge Chris Barnette, 303 College

North Highland—John Dixon, 3736 Cornell Drive

Park Avenue—E. V. Green, 1744 Dilge Drive

Stonewall—Jas. Griffith, Stonewall, La.

Summer Grove—John Cann, 3138 Green Terrace, Shreveport, La.

Trinity—Truly Whittington, 3219 Reisor Rd., Shreveport, La.

Wesley—Edward Johnson, 303 W. 74

Wesley Chapel—Willie Allen, Rt., Coushatta

Wynn Memorial

Vivian—Dr. H. W. Garrett, Vivian, La.

Zwolle—Max Brown, Zwolle, La.

Zion

Holly Springs

## CONFERENCE ROLLS

Prepared by MERLIN W. MERRILL

## Abbreviations

Ef.—Effective	L.S.—Local Supply
R.—Retired	R.A.—Re-Admitted
O.T.—On Trial	Sup.—Supernumerary
F.C.—Full Connection	T.—Transfer
	R.O.—Recognition of Orders

## MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION

NAME	Pres. Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Year F. C.	ORDAINED Deac.	Elder	How and When Admitted into La. Conference	Yrs. Not Ef.	L.S.	Date Ref'd	Yrs. of Serv.
Adams, James L.	Ef.	.....	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.—1958	..	3	....	16.5
Ailor, James W.	Ef.	Louisiana	1904	O.T.	1911	1906	1916	O.T.—1941	..	..	....	43
Alford, Jason A.	R.	Louisiana	.....	O.T.	1899	1894	1902	O.T.—1904	..	..1	1947	16.5
Alford, J. Martin	R.	Mississippi	.....	O.T.	1943	1899	1902	T.—1907	..	..1	1942	16.5
Allen, Estill J.	Ef.	New Mexico	1941	O.T.	1943	1939	1943	T.—1957	..	..	....	8
Allen, Ruel H.	Ef.	Tennessee	.....	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T.—1954	..	..	....	8
Allen, W. M.	Ef.	Louisiana	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	O.T.—1949	..	3	....	8
Alverson, Don W.	Ef.	Louisiana	1949	O.T.	1951	1948	1950	O.T.—1949	..	3	....	8
Anders, D. F.	Ef.	Louisiana	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.—1923	..	8	....	34.5
Arnold, Tracy R.	Ef.	Louisiana	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.—1953	..	..	....	3
Baker, Arthur M.	Ef.	Louisiana	.....	O.T.	1951	1955	1955	O.T.—1951	..	..	....	7
Baker, Hugh L., Jr.	Ef.	Louisiana	1951	O.T.	1951	1954	1955	O.T.—1951	..	..	....	8
Bailey, H. Barry	Ef.	Louisiana	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.—1949	..	2	....	11
Barham, W. Carl	Ef.	Little Rock	1947	O.T.	1951	....	....	T.—1956	..	..	....	16.5
Barksdale, E. J.	Ef.	Louisiana	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1945	O.T.—1941	..	..	....	14.5
Beasley, James	Ef.	Mississippi	1942	O.T.	1946	1942	1942	T.—1946	..	..	....	19.5
	Ef.	Baptist	1930	O.T.	....	....	1931	T.—Bapt. 1938	..	..	....	19.5

NAME	Pres. Relation	FIRST ADMITTED		How	Year F. C.	ORDAINED		How and When Admitted into La. Conference	Yrs. Not Ef.	L. S.	Date Ref'd	Yrs. of Serv.
Baker, W. L. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1955	O. T.	1958	1955	1958	O. T.—1955	..	..	....	2
Bell, Clark W. ....	Ef.	Memphis	1942	O. T.	1945	1945	1947	T.—1947	..	4	....	15.5
Bengtson, Robert W. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1950	O. T.	1952	1952	1953	O. T.—1950	..	..	....	8
Bengtson, W. H. ....	Ef.	So. Conf. M.E.	1923	O. T.	1925	1925	1928	O. T.—1923	..	2	....	34.5
Bentley, R. M. ....	Ef.	Alabama	1923	O. T.	1925	1925	1927	T.—1931	..	..	....	34.5
Blakely, G. Eldred ....	Ef.	Little Rock	1940	O. T.	1944	1942	1944	T.—1951	..	4	....	17.5
Blount, Henry C., Jr. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1951	O. T.	1955	1954	1955	O. T.—1951	..	2	....	7
Boddie, D. B. ....	R.	Texas	1912	O. T.	1914	1914	1916	T.—1919	..	..	1956	43.5
Boddie, W. D. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1941	O. T.	1943	1942	1943	O. T.—1941	..	..	....	16.5
Bodie, L. A. ....	R.	Louisiana, M.P.	1927	O. T.	1933	....	1933	O. T.—1927	..	..	1954	24.5
Bogan, S. S. ....	R.	Louisiana	1938	O. T.	1933	1888	1889	O. T.—1888	..	..	....	46
Bond, Beverly E. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1942	O. T.	1946	1942	1943	O. T.—1942	..	1	....	15.5
Bonnecarrere, J. P. ....	R.	Louisiana	1927	O. T.	1929	1929	1931	O. T.—1927	..	3	1948	21.5
Booth, Luther L. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1941	O. T.	1944	1943	1943	O. T.—1944	..	..	....	16.5
Bowdon, J. Henry, Sr. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1925	O. T.	1925	1925	1929	O. T.—1925	..	..	....	32.5
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1950	O. T.	1954	1950	1954	O. T.—1950	..	..	....	8
Boyd, Joseph W. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1955	O. T.	1958	1953	1955	O. T.—1955	..	..	....	3
Branton, R. R. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1930	O. T.	1932	1932	1934	O. T.—1930	..	2	....	27.5
Broadus, L. L. ....	Ef.	Memphis	1947	O. T.	1949	....	....	T.—1957	..	..	....	..
Brown, Alfred M. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1939	O. T.	1941	1941	1943	O. T.—1939	..	..	....	18.5
Brown, Tillman A. ....	Ef.	Louisiana, M.P.	1936	O. T.	1938	1936	1938	M.P.—1936	..	..	....	22.5
Buck, E. J. ....	R.	Louisiana	1923	O. T.	1925	1925	1927	O. T.—1923	..	2	1932	9
Cady, M. C. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1952	O. T.	1955	....	....	O. T.—1952	..	..	....	3
Cain, A. Jerome ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1934	O. T.	1936	1936	1938	O. T.—1934	..	3	....	23.5
Cain, L. W. ....	R.	Mississippi	1918	O. T.	1920	1893	1898	T.—1920	..	..	....	38
Cain, W. Ralph ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1939	O. T.	1941	1941	1942	O. T.—1939	..	2	....	18.5
Caraway, Jimmie J. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1949	O. T.	1951	1950	1951	O. T.—1949	..	2	....	9
Caraway, Porter M. ....	R.	Louisiana	1919	O. T.	1921	1921	1923	O. T.—1919	..	..	1956	36.5
Caraway, Stone W. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1955	O. T.	1955	1955	1958	O. T.—1955	..	..	....	3
Carithers, K. K. ....	Ef.	Little Rock	1943	O. T.	1945	1945	1947	T.—1953	..	7	....	14.5
Carlstrom, T. O. ....	R.	(Sweden)	1919	O. T.	1921	1919	1921	T.—1948	..	4	1958	38.5



Carrington, L. A. ....	Texas .....	1930	O.T.	1933	1933	1936	T.—1934	..	2	..	27.5
Carroll, W. H. ....	Louisiana, M.P. ....	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1938	O.T.—1936	..	..	..	21.5
Caruth, Angus Lee ....	Louisiana .....	1949	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.—1949	..	3	..	9
Carler, Robt. C. ....	So. Georgia .....	1938	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	T.—1948	..	..	..	19.5
Cavanaugh, Albert ....	Louisiana .....	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1946	O.T.—1945	..	1	..	12.5
Christie, James .....	Little Rock .....	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	O.T.—1949	..	..	..	12.5
Clayton, James .....	Louisiana .....	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.—1926	..	..	..	31.5
Coles, Rupert D. ....	Louisiana .....	1942	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	O.T.—1952	..	..	..	6
Collie, Robert M. ....	Cen. Texas .....	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1955	T.—1955	..	..	..	7
Collins, Albert A. ....	.....	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.—1935	..	1	..	23.5
Collins, Frank C. ....	Mex. Miss. La. ....	1925	O.T.	1925	1919	1925	T.—1933	..	..	1958	38.5
Conerly, Abe M. ....	Louisiana .....	1956	O.T.	1958	1954	1956	O.T.—1956	..	7	..	2
Coody, Arby W. ....	Louisiana .....	1939	O.T.	1942	1942	1945	O.T.—1939	..	9	..	18.5
Cooke, Jack .....	Louisiana .....	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1945	O.T.—1941	..	..	..	16.5
Cooke, R. Leonard .....	Louisiana .....	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1942	O.T.—1940	..	..	..	17.5
Coppage, Louis M. ....	Louisiana .....	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.—1954	..	..	..	4
Corley, E. W. ....	Louisiana, M.P. ....	1916	O.T.	..	..	1916	R. Ad—1943	..	3	..	31.5
Corley, Marvin H. ....	Louisiana .....	1939	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.—1939	..	..	..	14.5
Corry, G. H. ....	.....	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1932	T.—1941	..	..	..	31.5
Cotten, C. J. T. ....	Louisiana, M.P. ....	1930	O.T.	1933	1933	1933	O.T.—1930	..	..	..	26.5
Crichlow, Robert B. ....	Louisiana .....	1942	O.T.	1944	1943	1944	O.T.—1942	..	1	..	15.5
Crosby, T. O. ....	Mississippi .....	1951	O.T.	1953	..	..	T.—1956	..	..	..	..
Culpepper, Virgil M. ....	So. Georgia .....	1931	O.T.	1936	1934	1936	T.—1954	..	..	..	26.5
Dameron, George W. ....	Louisiana .....	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1932	O.T.—1930	..	..	..	27.5
Dampier, S. B. ....	Louisiana .....	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T.—1950	..	..	..	8
Davis, J. J. ....	Oklahoma .....	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.—	..	2	..	34.5
Dawson, Dana, Jr. ....	Louisiana .....	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.—1942	..	..	..	15.5
Day, E. W. ....	Baptist Church .....	1922	R.O.	1922	1949	1950	R.O.—1922	..	5	..	34.5
Dean, Garland C., Jr. ....	Louisiana .....	1945	O.T.	1949	1949	1950	O.T.—1945	..	..	..	11.5
DeBusk, R. F., Jr. ....	Louisiana .....	1954	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.—1954	..	..	..	4
DeHainaut, Raymond K. ....	W. Virginia .....	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1955	T.—1955	..	..	..	5
Doss, W. L., Jr. ....	Louisiana .....	1906	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T.—1906	..	1	1953	46.5
Douglas, Luman E. ....	Louisiana .....	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.—1935	..	3	..	22.5
Drake, E. P. ....	So. Georgia .....	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	T.—1939	..	..	..	42.5

NAME	Pres. Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Year F. C.	ORDAINED Deac. Elder	How and When Admitted into La. Conference	Yrs. Not Ef.	L. S.	Date Ret'd	Yrs. of Serv.
Dufresne, Edgar C. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1927	O. T.	1929	1931	O. T.—1924	..	7	....	30.5
Durbin, B. F. ....	Ef.	M. P.	1930	O. T.	1932	1934	O. T.—1930	..	2	....	27.5
Duren, William L. ....	R.	No. Mississippi	1902	O. T.	1904	1906	T.—1931	..	1	1942	40
Durham, Floyd M. ....	Ef.	No. Texas	1945	O. T.	1950	1949	T.—1950	..	..	....	11
Dykes, D. L., Jr. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1938	O. T.	1945	1944	T.—1955	..	3	....	15.5
Edwards, Conrad P. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1955	O. T.	1958	1955	O. T.—1955	..	..	....	3
Edwards, Oakley ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1954	O. T.	1956	1954	O. T.—1954	..	..	....	4
Ellzey, Howard D. ....	Ef.	Mississippi	1953	O. T.	1956	..	T.—1956	..	..	....	..
Emanuel, Samuel P. ....	Ef.	Mississippi	1942	O. T.	1944	1942	T.—1946	..	..	....	15
Emmerich, Earl B. ....	Ef.	Korea	1930	O. T.	1932	1932	T.—1936	..	..	....	27.5
Faulk, Roland ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1931	O. T.	1933	1933	O. T.—1931	..	..	....	26.5
Felder, M. David ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1942	O. T.	1944	1946	O. T.—1942	..	3	....	15.5
Flowers, Ira W. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1928	O. T.	1930	1930	O. T.—1928	..	..	....	29.5
Flurry, Fred S. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1938	O. T.	1940	1940	O. T.—1938	..	2	....	19.5
Fontaine, P. H. ....	R.	Louisiana	1896	O. T.	1899	1898	O. T.—1896	..	1	1928	32
Foreman, Loyd A. ....	Ef.	..	..	O. T.	..	..	T.—1958	..	..	....	..
Forman, Brady B. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1951	O. T.	1953	1952	O. T.—1951	..	..	....	8
Fraser, Wm. P. ....	Ef.	Tennessee	1942	O. T.	1942	..	T.—1948	..	..	....	16
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr. ....	Ef.	Florida	1946	O. T.	1948	1947	T.—1948	..	..	....	10
Freeman, A. M. ....	R.	No. Alabama	1911	O. T.	1913	1915	T.—1939	..	..	1953	41.5
Freeman, F. M. ....	R.	Louisiana	..	O. T.	1905	1905	T.—1938	..	1	....	48.5
Friedrich, Roland K. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1951	O. T.	1953	1953	O. T.—1951	..	..	....	7
Fulkerson, Maurice D. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1936	O. T.	1938	1938	O. T.—1936	..	..	....	21.5
Futch, Ladell J. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1954	O. T.	1957	..	T.—1956	..	..	....	4
Galloway, Benedict ....	Ef.	No. Carolina	1941	O. T.	1943	1943	O. T.—1941	..	6	....	16.5
Galatas, Robt. Ingram ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1953	O. T.	1957	1954	O. T.—1953	..	..	....	5
Garrett, J. T. ....	R.	Louisiana, M.M.	1934	O. T.	1937	1937	M.P.—1934	..	..	1957	22.5
Garrett, Roy Lee ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1954	O. T.	1957	1954	O. T.—1954	..	..	....	4
George, A. D. ....	R.	Louisiana	1913	O. T.	1916	1916	O. T.—1913	..	1	1953	39.5
Gibbs, Hubert A. ....	Ef.	St. Louis	1926	O. T.	1929	1926	T.—1940	..	..	....	31.5
Gieck, John G. ....	Ef.	Arkansas	1924	O. T.	1929	1929	T.—1947	..	2	....	30.5

Giesse, Chas. H. ....	Little Rock	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.—1954	...	...	24.5
Gilbert, Lawrence L. ...	Louisiana	1952	O.T.	1957	1953	1957	O.T.—1952	...	...	6
Giles, Wm. Howard	Louisiana	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.—1938	...	...	39.5
Golson, Ollie L. Jr. ...	Louisiana	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1954	O.T.—1951	...	...	8
Grambling, James	Louisiana	1923	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.—1923	...	...	33.5
Griffin, B. F. ....	M. P.	1912	O.T.	1918	...	1918	O.T.—1912	...	1	27
Hall, Claude O. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	T.—1954	...	...	7
Hall, Wm. T. ....	Louisiana	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.—1951	...	3	18.5
Harbuck, Geo. W. ....	Texas	1939	O.T.	1942	1942	1945	T.—1944	...	4	12.5
Harkins, Geo. W. ....	No. Georgia	1951	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	T.—1949	...	...	26.5
Harper, Jolly B. ....	Louisiana	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.—1931	...	...	46.5
Harper, R. H. ....	Louisiana	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T.—1905	...	...	24.5
Harris, Edward W. ....	Little Rock	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.—1951	...	...	31.5
Harris, James T. ....	Louisiana	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.—1936	...	1	24.5
Haug, E. R. ....	M. F.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1935	O.T.—1933	...	1	29.5
Hearn, J. E. ....	Louisiana	1928	O.T.	1932	1930	1932	O.T.—1928	...	...	5
Hearne, Falcon L. ....	Louisiana	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.—1953	...	...	27.5
Hearne, R. H. ....	Louisiana, M.P.	1928	O.T.	1931	...	1931	O.T.—1928	...	...	21.5
Henkel, C. Ed. ....	M. P.	1928	O.T.	1931	...	1931	O.T.—1928	...	...	5
Hebert, Martin	Louisiana	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.—1952	...	...	45.5
Hicks, Guy M. ....	Louisiana	1938	O.T.	1900	1900	1904	O.T.—1898	...	...	34.5
Hine, Harold R. ....	Louisiana	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1927	O.T.—1925	...	...	13.5
Hockenhul, Marvin	Louisiana	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1949	O.T.—1944	...	4	2
Hockpauir, Louis	Louisiana	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.—1956	...	4	46.5
Holladay, Sam	Louisiana	1911	O.T.	1913	1914	1915	O.T.—1911	...	1	30.5
Hollingsworth, W. B.	Louisiana	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.—1927	...	...	29.5
Horne, George M. ....	Mississippi	1924	O.T.	1928	1926	1928	T.—1928	...	...	17.5
Hotalen, W. Earl	Texas	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T.—1948	...	...	30.5
Howell, W. F. ....	Holston	1915	O.T.	1920	1920	1936	T.—1950	...	...	26.5
Hovew, Ted T. ....	No. Mississippi	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.—1938	...	...	21.5
Hudson, H. L., Jr.	Louisiana	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.—1936	...	...	2
Hurley, Albert	Louisiana	1951	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T.—1931	...	1	27.5
Irving, W. R., Sr. ....	East Conf.	1930	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T.—1947	...	2	16.5
	Mississippi	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1944	T.—1947	...	...	...



NAME	Pres. Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Year F. C.	ORDAINED Deac.	Elder	How and When Admitted into La. Conference	Yrs. of Not Ef.	L. S.	Date Ret'd	Yrs. of Serv.
Irwin, S. W.	R.	New England	1955	O. T.	1910	1955	1911	O. T.—1955	..	..	...	25
Jackson, Wm. H.	Ef.	Louisiana	1941	O. T.	1958	1943	1958	T.—1957	..	..	...	3
Jamison, Douglas E.	Ef.	No. Indiana	1944	O. T.	1945	1944	1945	...	..	..	...	16.5
Jamison, Robt.	Ef.	Louisiana	1948	O. T.	1946	1944	1948	...	..	..	...	13.5
Jernigan, Allen	Ef.	Georgia	1951	O. T.	1949	1923	1925	T.—1956	..	1	...	10
Johns, H. L.	Ef.	Louisiana	1927	O. T.	1923	1923	1925	O. T.—1921	..	..	...	36.5
Jones, J. A.	Ef.	Louisiana, M. P.	1924	O. T.	1956	1955	1956	O. T.—1927	..	..	...	31
Jones, James S.	Ef.	Louisiana	1946	O. T.	1948	1948	1949	O. T.—1954	..	..	...	4
Jones, Lael S.	Ef.	Mississippi	1939	O. T.	1939	1893	1896	T.—1950	..	..	...	12
Joyner, Lea	Ef.	Louisiana, M. P.	1893	O. T.	1939	1893	1896	O. T.—1939	..	..	...	19.5
Joyner, N. E.	R.	Louisiana	1950	O. T.	1896	1953	1955	O. T.—1893	..	..	1943	49
Keasler, E. A.	Ef.	Presbyterian	1938	O. T.	1945	1940	1941	T.—1945	..	..	...	12.5
Kellogg, John F.	Ef.	Louisiana	1953	O. T.	1953	1940	1941	O. T.—1950	..	2	...	5
Kilpatrick, John	Ef.	Texas	1902	O. T.	1940	1902	1906	T.—1940	..	..	...	19.5
Kleinschmidt, W. D.	R.	Louisiana	1924	O. T.	1903	1927	1929	O. T.—1902	..	2	...	40
Knight, Jas. A.	Ef.	Louisiana	1940	O. T.	1942	1942	1945	O. T.—1924	..	..	...	33.5
Koelema, John	Ef.	Texas	1935	O. T.	1937	1937	1937	T.—1943	..	..	...	16.5
Krumnow, C. B.	Ef.	Louisiana, M. P.	1927	O. T.	1929	1929	1931	O. T.—1935	..	7	...	22.5
LaGrange, G. A.	Ef.	Louisiana	1949	O. T.	1951	1949	1951	O. T.—1927	..	..	...	30.5
Lambert, J. N.	R.	Louisiana	1953	O. T.	1956	1953	1956	T.—1949	..	..	1958	35.5
Lancaster, T. M.	Ef.	Louisiana	1927	O. T.	1951	1949	1951	O. T.—1949	..	..	...	9
Larche, Lucien E.	Ef.	Louisiana	1909	O. T.	1914	1909	1914	O. T.—1953	..	..	...	5
Law, Ashley T.	Ef.	Louisiana	1952	O. T.	1955	1954	1955	O. T.—1927	..	2	...	30.5
Law, H. M.	R.	New Mexico	1951	O. T.	1955	1954	1955	T.—1949	..	..	1956	29.75
Lawton, Bob L.	Ef.	Louisiana	1936	O. T.	1939	1899	1902	O. T.—1952	..	..	...	5
Lawton, James W.	Ef.	Louisiana	1909	O. T.	1912	1899	1902	O. T.—1951	..	..	...	36
Ledbetter, H. W.	R.	Louisiana	1927	O. T.	1929	1927	1935	O. T.—1896	..	1	1934	40.5
Lee, J. W.	R.	M. P.	1906	O. T.	1906	1906	1913	O. T.—1909	..	2	1942	16
Lee, Morris G.	R.	M. P.	1906	O. T.	1906	1906	1913	O. T.—1927	..	4	...	26.5
Lee, Oakley	Ef.	M. P.	1906	O. T.	1906	1906	1913	T.—1932	..	..	...	44.5
Lipscomb, T. D.	R.	M. E. South	1906	O. T.	1907	1907	1913	R. A.—1928	..	..	...	...



Love, Ira A. ....	Arkansas, M.P. ..	1926	O.T.	1928	....	1928	T-1947	..	..	31.5
Lueg, Carl F. ....	Louisiana .....	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.-1932	..	2	25.5
Lynch, W. O. ....	Alabama, M.P. ....	1919	O.T.	1919	....	1922	T-1951	..	..	38.5
McCammon, C. R. ....	Little Rock .....	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T-1951	..	..	12.5
McClung, Wm. H. ....	Louisiana .....	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.-1955	..	..	2
McCoy, Franklin J. ....	Louisiana .....	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.-1907	..	..	37
McDowell, Kenneth G. ....	No. Texas .....	....	O.T.	1946	1945	1947	T-1946	..	..	13.5
McGuire, Douglas L. ....	Louisiana .....	1945	O.T.	1947	1944	1944	O.T.-1945	..	..	13.5
McKay, E. Lee .....	Little Rock .....	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T-1945	..	..	24.5
McKeithen, J. P. ....	M. P. ....	1936	O.T.	1936	....	1933	O.T.-1936	..	1	19.5
McKisson, Theron .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	T-1958	..	..	....
McKnight, Alton A. ....	Louisiana .....	1932	O.T.	1934	1932	1936	O.T.-1932	..	8	24.5
McLean, James A. ....	Louisiana .....	1951	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.-1951	..	..	5
McLean, Spencer J. ....	Louisiana .....	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1924	O.T.-1917	..	4	33.5
Martin, A. M. ....	Louisiana .....	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.-1927	..	5	30.5
Mathews, J. W. ....	Tennessee .....	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T-1941	..	..	19.5
Mayne, J. W. ....	Little Rock .....	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T-1944	..	..	50.5
Mayo, Wm. F. ....	Louisiana .....	1953	O.T.	1955	1945	1947	F.C.-1947	..	..	12.5
Mead, Fred A. ....	Louisiana .....	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.-1953	..	9.5	5
Melbert, N. H. ....	Texas .....	1943	O.T.	1945	1943	1945	T-1947	..	1.5	40.5
Merrill, Merlin W. ....	No. Texas .....	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.-1951	..	5	15.5
Messer, Glendon R. ....	Louisiana .....	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.-1933	..	..	24.5
Midyett, Jack H. ....	Louisiana .....	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T-1955	..	..	5
Miller, T. H., Jr. ....	Oklahoma .....	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	T-1950	..	1	10
Miller, Robert R. ....	No. Texas .....	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T.-1929	..	1	28.5
Milton, W. D. ....	Louisiana .....	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1954	O.T.-1951	..	..	7
Moreland, Byrl, Jr. ....	Louisiana, M.P. ....	1913	O.T.	1913	....	1913	O.T.-1913	..	..	39.5
Morgan, G. A. ....	Louisiana .....	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	T-1935	..	..	49.5
Morris, Virgil D. ....	Little Rock .....	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T-1931	..	1	28.5
Mouser, E. M. ....	Louisiana, M.P. ....	1906	O.T.	1906	....	1906	T-1929	..	..	41.5
Mouser, Roy E. ....	Louisiana .....	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1946	O.T.-1946	..	..	11.5
Nader, Sam .....	Louisiana .....	1942	O.T.	1944	1943	1944	O.T.-1942	..	..	15.5
Nolan, Wm. Earl .....	Louisiana .....	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.-1956	..	..	2

NAME	Pres.	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Year F. C.	ORDAINED Deac.	Elder	How and When Admitted into La. Conference	Yrs. Not Ef.	L. S.	Date Ret'd	Yrs. of Serv.
Norris, J. M. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1947	Missionary	1949	1949	1949	O. T.—1947	..	..	....	9
Oliphant, Ben. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1952	O. T.	1957	1952	1957	O. T.—1952	..	..	....	6
Parrott, Robert E. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1898	O. T.	1898	1901	1901	O. T.—1898	..	2	....	41
Patton, I. A. ....	R.	M. F.	1951	O. T.	1951	1952	1953	O. T.—1951	..	4	....	7
Patton, Isaac A. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1939	O. T.	1941	1941	1943	O. T.—1939	..	4	....	18.5
Pearce, George F., Jr. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1949	O. T.	1951	1951	1951	T.—1958	..	..	....	..
Pearce, N. D. ....	Ef.	Mississippi	1903	O. T.	1905	1905	1907	T.—1956	..	..	....	9
Perrott, T. Wayne ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1943	O. T.	1944	1945	1947	O. T.—1903	..	..	1949	45.5
Perry, W. W. ....	R.	Louisiana	1943	O. T.	1945	1943	1945	O. T.—1947	..	..	....	14.5
Petty, Benj. A. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1951	O. T.	1955	1954	1954	T.—1953	..	..	....	13.75
Peyton, Robert L. ....	Ef.	Mississippi	1938	O. T.	1947	1947	1952	O. T.—1951	..	..	....	7
Pierson, R. E. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1929	O. T.	1931	1931	1933	T.—1947	..	..	....	13.5
Pinkard, Collins ....	Ef.	No. Alabama	1944	O. T.	1947	1946	1946	O. T.—1929	..	..	....	28.5
Pomeroy, Geo. W. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1927	O. T.	1931	1929	1931	T.—1944	2	..	....	13.5
Pomeroy, Webb D. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1951	O. T.	1954	1952	1954	T.—1954	..	..	....	..
Pool, Geo. W., III ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1954	O. T.	1958	1952	1958	O. T.—1927	..	..	....	30.5
Poole, Daniel Wm. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1954	O. T.	1958	1952	1958	O. T.—1951	..	..	....	6
Poole, James Martin ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1941	O. T.	1941	1941	1942	O. T.—1954	..	..	....	4
Potter, Robt. Lynn ....	Ef.	Oklahoma	1918	O. T.	1925	1923	1925	T.—1943	..	..	....	16.5
Quaid, Cleburne ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1939	O. T.	1941	1941	1942	O. T.—1918	..	5	1953	30.5
Ragsdale, W. F. ....	R.	Louisiana	1926	O. T.	1928	1933	1935	O. T.—1939	..	..	....	18.5
Reaves, James E. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1931	O. T.	1933	1933	1935	T.—1947	..	4	....	31.5
Redmon, John T. ....	Ef.	M. E.	1902	O. T.	1904	1904	1906	T.—1946	..	4	....	26.5
Reid, Wm. J. ....	Ef.	Oklahoma	1935	O. T.	1937	1937	1939	T.—1958	..	..	....	..
Rickey, H. W. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1936	O. T.	1938	1938	1940	O. T.—1902	..	2	....	24
Riggs, S. L. ....	R.	Ken. Texas	1956	O. T.	1958	1956	1958	O. T.—1939	..	..	....	22.5
Risinger, Donald ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1942	O. T.	1944	1944	1946	O. T.—1936	..	..	....	21.5
Robertson, Minns ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1947	O. T.	1949	1948	1949	O. T.—1953	..	..	....	2
Robinson, Ira M. ....	Ef.	Little Rock	1947	O. T.	1949	1948	1949	T.—1953	..	2	....	15.5
Robinson, Joe H. ....	Ef.	St. Louis	1947	O. T.	1949	1948	1949	T.—1949	..	..	....	11
Roire, K. G. ....	Ef.	St. Louis	1947	O. T.	1949	1948	1949	T.—1949	..	..	....	..

Rorie, T. O., Jr.	Little Rock	1914	O.T.	1916	1914	1916	T—1948	..	..	..	..	42.5
Ross, Geo. W.	Texas	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T—1954	..	..	3	..	7
Rosseau, J. C., Sr.	Louisiana	1909	O.T.	1911	1909	1913	O.T—1907	..	..	..	..	43.5
Rosdel, E. W.	Louisiana	1952	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T—1952	..	..	1	..	5
Sawyer, Levi M.	Louisiana	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	O.T—1952	..	..	5	..	6
Seegers, Sidney	Louisiana	1917	O.T.	1922	1920	1922	O.T—1917	..	..	..	..	39.5
Seex, A. M.	Louisiana	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1926	O.T—1924	..	..	..	..	35.5
Sewell, John H.	Louisiana	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1942	O.T—1941	..	..	..	..	16.5
Schwendmann, Fred W.	Little Rock	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T—1955	..	..	2	..	18.5
Shaw, Clyde T.	Louisiana	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T—1942	..	..	..	..	15.5
Shaw, W. B. "Jack"	Louisiana	1938	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T—1938	..	..	3	..	14.5
Shearer, John B.	Mississippi	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T—1947	..	..	..	..	32.5
Shirley, Fred O.	No. Georgia	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1954	T—1954	..	..	..	..	6
Shirley, Robt. A.	Louisiana	1955	O.T.	1958	1955	1958	O.T—1955	..	..	..	..	3
Shows, F. L.	M. P.	1902	O.T.	1902	1902	1902	F.C—1920	..	..	..	..	35
Sirman, Wm. Vincent	Louisiana	1949	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T—1949	..	..	2	..	6
Skinner, James C.	Gen. Texas	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1954	T—1954	..	..	1	..	8.5
Sloane, Bentley	Louisiana	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T—1933	..	..	6	..	24.5
Smith, Alvin F.	Louisiana	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T—1932	..	..	1	..	25.5
Smith, R. E.	Louisiana	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1908	T—1920	..	..	..	..	31
Smith, Theodore J.	Louisiana	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T—1954	..	..	..	..	4
Snelling, C. H., Jr.	Louisiana	1943	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	O.T—1948	..	..	..	..	9
Snelling, John G.	Louisiana	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	O.T—1908	..	..	..	..	34
Spinks, Otis W.	Louisiana	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T—1932	..	..	..	..	25.5
Spinks, Thurman	M. P.	1935	O.T.	1938	..	1938	T—1936	..	..	1	1956	22.5
Spitzkeit, J. W.	Louisiana	..	..	..	..	1924	T—1947	..	..	..	..	14.5
Squires, Rex	Louisiana	..	..	..	..	1946	1935	..	..	3	..	22.5
St. Amant, A. D., Jr.	Louisiana	1934	O.T.	1936	1935	1939	O.T—1934	..	..	..	..	23.5
Stage, Frank M., Jr.	No. Arkansas	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	T—1954	..	..	..	..	12.3
Staples, R. H.	Louisiana	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T—1927	..	..	..	..	30.5
Stapleton, O. C.	N.W. Texas	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T—1943	..	..	1	..	19
Stewart, Sidney E.	Louisiana	1954	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T—1954	..	..	4	..	4
Stout, Ned L.	Louisiana	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1945	O.T—1942	..	..	..	..	15.5
Stokes, W. M., Jr.	..	..	..	..	..	..	T—1957	..	..	..	..	..



NAME	Pres. Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	ORDAINED Deac. Elder	How and When Admitted into La. Conference	Yrs. Not Ef.	L.S.	Date Ref'd	Yrs. of Serv.
Stovall, James L. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	O.T.—1944	..	..	....	14.5
Strozier, James R. ....	R.	M. P.	1917	O.T.	1917	....	O.T.—1917	..	..	1956	36.5
Tatum, Edwin E., Sr. .	Ef.	..	..	..	..	1923	T.—1944	..	..	....	16.5
Sylvest, Eskel L. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	O.T.—1941	..	..	....	16.5
Taylor, A. G. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1940	O.T.	1943	1943	O.T.—1940	..	4	....	17.5
Taylor, B. C. ....	Ef.	No. Arkansas	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	T.—1927	..	7	....	32.5
Taylor, L. W. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	O.T.—1953	..	6	....	5
Taylor, Robt. Ed. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1952	O.T.	1955	1955	O.T.—1952	..	..	....	6
Thomas, Ed. R. ....	Ef.	Rhode Island	1944	O.T.	1947	1944	T.—1948	..	1	....	13
Tisdale, W. O. ....	R.	M. P.	1921	O.T.	1924	1924	T.—1945	..	7	....	28.5
Tooke, Karl B. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	O.T.—1937	..	..	....	20.5
Townsend, A. W., Jr. .	Ef.	Louisiana	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	O.T.—1930	..	..	....	27.5
Trice, Wm. E. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	O.T.—1938	..	..	....	19.5
Tucker, O. L. ....	R.	Louisiana	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	O.T.—1910	..	1	1951	38.5
Van Valkenburg, Wm. B.	R.	N. England	1896	O.T.	1896	1897	T.—1902	..	..	1942	46.5
Vaughan, Robt. W. ....	R.	Louisiana	1894	O.T.	1896	1896	O.T.—1894	..	..	1945	51
Vining, Kirby A. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	O.T.—1953	..	1	....	5
Wall, J. Taylor ....	Ef.	No. Texas	1948	O.T.	1951	1948	T.—1953	..	..	....	10
Walton, R. E. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1936	O.T.	1937	1937	O.T.—1935	..	..	....	22.5
Walton, R. S. ....	R.	Louisiana	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	O.T.—1910	..	12	1938	30
Wardlow, Lula ....	R.	M. P.	1913	O.T.	..	1916	O.T.—1913	..	2	1942	29
Watson, B. D. ....	R.	Louisiana	1917	O.T.	1922	1922	O.T.—1917	..	3	1956	39.5
Watson, Wilson L. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	O.T.—1945	..	3	....	12.5
Weber, Ted R. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1947	O.T.	1950	1949	O.T.—1947	3	2	....	10.5
Wendt, Stephen F. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1953	O.T.	1958	1954	O.T.—1952	..	..	....	6
Wendt, W. R. ....	Ef.	St. Louis	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	O.T.—1922	..	..	....	35.5
Whitaker, James C. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	O.T.—1935	..	..	....	22.5
White, C. B. ....	Ef.	Louisiana	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	O.T.—1927	..	4	....	30.5
Williams, Douglas T. .	Ef.	Louisiana	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	O.T.—1937	..	..	....	20.5
Williams, Loyd E. ....	Ef.	Texas	1936	O.T.	1939	1939	T.—1953	..	3	....	21.5
Williamson, Harvey ....	Ef.	Cen. Texas	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	T.—1950	..	..	....	13



Willson, William George	Eff.	Rocky Mountain	1949	O.T.	1952	1958	T.—1958	1958	1946	9
Wilson, L. Gray	Eff.	Little Rock	1931	O.T.	1933	1935	T.—1950	1935	1946	15
Wilson, J. F.	R.	Louisiana	1939	O.T.	1942	1941	O.T.—1931	1942	1946	18.5
Wineinger, Donald	Eff.	Louisiana	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	T.—1954	1952	1946	6
Winegeart, Jack S.	Eff.	No. Arkansas	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	O.T.—1953	1955	1946	5
Winn, John M., Sr.	Eff.	Louisiana	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	O.T.—1953	1955	1946	5
Wood, K. D.	Eff.	Louisiana	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	O.T.—1953	1955	1946	5
Woodland, J. P.	Eff.	Louisiana	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	O.T.—1951	1955	1946	4
Wren, W. Spencer	Eff.	Louisiana	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	O.T.—1948	1951	1953	8
Wynne, A. M.	R.	Louisiana	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	O.T.—1917	1923	1953	41.5
Yeager, I. L.	R.	M. P.	1921	O.T.	1924	1924	O.T.—1921	1924	1953	35.5
York, George D.	Eff.	.....	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	O.T.—1936	1940	1953	21.5
Youngblood, Ben F.	Eff.	No. Texas	1952	O.T.	1953	1953	T.—1955	1955	1953	6
MEMBERS ON TRIAL										
Babington, T. M., III	O.T.	Louisiana	1957	O.T.	1958	1958	O.T.—1957	1958	1957	1
Benoit, C. R.	O.T.	Louisiana	1957	O.T.	1958	1958	O.T.—1957	1958	1957	1
Bilberry, Davis Leroy	O.T.	Louisiana	1958	O.T.	1958	1958	O.T.—1958	1958	1957	2
Blakely, Wm. Charles	O.T.	Louisiana	1956	O.T.	1957	1957	O.T.—1956	1957	1957	2
Blakeman, Jack Skinner	O.T.	Louisiana	1958	O.T.	1958	1958	O.T.—1958	1958	1957	2
Blakeman, H. Warren	O.T.	Louisiana	1956	O.T.	1958	1958	O.T.—1956	1958	1957	3
Branton, Louis Ray	O.T.	Louisiana	1955	O.T.	1955	1955	O.T.—1955	1955	1957	3
Cannon, Harry W., Jr.	O.T.	Louisiana	1958	O.T.	1958	1958	O.T.—1958	1958	1957	1
Carter, Robt. Earl	O.T.	Louisiana	1958	O.T.	1958	1958	O.T.—1958	1958	1957	1
Clayton, Robert L., Jr.	O.T.	Louisiana	1958	O.T.	1958	1958	O.T.—1958	1958	1957	3
Cook, James M.	O.T.	Louisiana	1957	O.T.	1957	1957	O.T.—1957	1957	1957	2
Daughenbaugh, H. Lee	O.T.	Louisiana	1956	O.T.	1958	1958	O.T.—1956	1958	1957	3
Donaldson, James W.	O.T.	Louisiana	1955	O.T.	1956	1956	O.T.—1955	1956	1957	1
Eubanks, W. I.	O.T.	Louisiana	1957	O.T.	1958	1958	O.T.—1957	1958	1957	2
Evans, James Oliver	O.T.	Louisiana	1956	O.T.	1957	1957	O.T.—1956	1957	1957	3
Garrett, Troy	O.T.	Louisiana	1955	O.T.	1957	1957	O.T.—1955	1957	1957	2
Guynes, H. Don	O.T.	Louisiana	1956	O.T.	1957	1957	O.T.—1956	1957	1957	2
Hancock, A. O.	O.T.	Louisiana	1957	O.T.	1957	1957	O.T.—1957	1957	1957	1

NAME	Pres. Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Year F. C.	ORDAINED Deac. Elder	How and When Admitted into La. Conference	Yrs. Not El.	L. S.	Date Ret'd	Yrs. of Serv.
Hess, Geo. M. ....	O. T.	Louisiana	1956	O. T.	....	1956	O. T.—1956	..	..	....	2
Hofpauir, C. R. ....	O. T.	Louisiana	1957	O. T.	....	1958	O. T.—1957	..	..	....	1
Holladay, Robt. B. ....	O. T.	Louisiana	1956	O. T.	....	1956	O. T.—1956	..	..	....	2
House, Edwin Hugh, Jr. ....	O. T.	Louisiana	1958	O. T.	....	....	O. T.—1958	..	..	....	..
Lankford, Frank C. ....	O. T.	Louisiana	1958	O. T.	....	1954	O. T.—1958	..	6	....	..
Learner, Donald F. ....	O. T.	Louisiana	1956	O. T.	....	1956	O. T.—1956	..	..	....	2
Lewington, Warren Lee	O. T.	Louisiana	1958	O. T.	....	1958	O. T.—1958	..	..	....	..
Lowie, Terral T. ....	O. T.	Louisiana	1956	O. T.	....	....	O. T.—1956	..	..	....	2
Means, J. A. ....	O. T.	N. C. Conference.	....	O. T.	....	....	T.—1956	..	..	....	..
Meek, Richard Randolph	O. T.	Louisiana	1958	O. T.	....	1958	O. T.—1958	..	..	....	..
Mitchell, Carl Wm. ....	O. T.	Louisiana	1956	O. T.	....	1957	O. T.—1956	..	..	....	2
Morgan, E. E., Jr. ....	O. T.	Louisiana	1957	O. T.	....	1957	O. T.—1957	..	..	....	1
Munden, C. E., III ....	O. T.	Louisiana	1955	O. T.	....	1956	O. T.—1955	..	..	....	3
Pickering, James Delton	O. T.	Louisiana	1958	O. T.	....	1958	O. T.—1958	..	..	....	..
Poole, Franklin P. ....	O. T.	Louisiana	1958	O. T.	....	1958	O. T.—1958	..	..	....	..
Sibley, L. M. ....	O. T.	Louisiana	1957	O. T.	....	1957	O. T.—1957	..	..	....	1
Tatum, Robt. L. ....	O. T.	Louisiana	1957	O. T.	....	....	T.—1956	..	..	....	1
Tohline, D. W. ....	O. T.	Louisiana	1957	O. T.	....	....	O. T.—1957	..	..	....	1
vines, B. G. ....	O. T.	Louisiana	1957	O. T.	....	1957	O. T.—1957	..	..	....	1
Willbank, R. C. ....	O. T.	Rocky Mountain.	1956	O. T.	....	1956	T.—1956	..	..	....	2
APPROVED SUPPLIES											
Allen, Price ....	AP	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	..
Akin, W. R. ....	AP	....	....	....	....	1953	....	..	32	....	..
Anding, W. E. ....	AP	....	....	....	....	1955	....	..	..	....	..
Bell, John D. ....	AP	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	..
Campbell, Travis ....	AP	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	4	....	..
Carithers, Rose P. ....	AP	....	....	....	....	1955	....	..	4	....	..
Cassels, W. P. ....	AP	....	....	....	....	1951	....	..	14	....	..
Constable, J. W. ....	AP	....	....	....	....	1954	....	..	..	....	..
Corie, Finas P. ....	AP	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	..

[illegible]

**CLASSES IN COURSE OF STUDY**

**Class of the First Year**—Jack Skinner Blakeman, Davis Leroy Bilberry, Harry W. Cannon, Jr., Robert Earl Carter, Robert Lawrence Clayton, Jr., Edwin Hugh House, Jr., Frank C. Lankford, Richard Randolph Meek, Warren Lee Levingston, James Delton Pickering, Franklin Parker Poole.

**Class of the Second Year**—Thomas Macaulay Babington III, Cecil Roy Benoit, James Marvin Cook, William Irvin Eubanks, Charles Richard Hoffpauir, Alton Odell Hancock, Terral Terpin Lowe, Edison Elwin Morgan, Jr., Lonnie Melvin Sibley, Daniel Wesley Tohline, Billy Garland Vines.

**Class of the Third Year**—Henry Warren Blakeman, Jr., William Charles Blakely, Abe Milton Conerly, Howard Lee Daughenbaugh, Jr., James Oliver Evans, Harry Don Guynes, George Montgomery Hess, Marvin Henry Hockenhull, Robert Benjamin Holladay, Donald F. Learner, Jerry Akin Means, Carl William Mitchell, William Harold McClung, Ira Meredith Robinson, Robert Lowell Tatum, Robert Conley Willbanks.

**Class of the Fourth Year**—Walter Lee Baker, Joseph Walter Boyd, Sr., Louis Ray Branton, Stone Walker Caraway, Conrad Paul Edwards, James W. Donaldson, Troy Garrett, William McKendry Jacobs, Charles Elbert Munden III, William Earl Nolan, Byron Lee Roberts, Robert Arlen Shirley.

**CONFERENCE RULES**

**Apportionments.** The apportionments shall be apportioned to the several districts of the Conference on a decimal derived from the following factors: (a) One third on the basis of active membership; (b) One third on the basis of total non-building giving (i.e. total for all purposes less amounts paid for debts, buildings, and improvements); and, (c) One third on the basis of World Service and Conference Benevolences.

**Apportionments.** The monies necessary to finance the District Superintendent's Fund, the Episcopal Fund, the Conference Claimant's Fund, and the Sustentation Fund (Church Only) shall be apportioned to the pastoral charges on the following percentage formula, as computed by a statistician designated by the World Service and Finance Commission: One third on the basis of membership. One third on the basis of the total of Columns 44, 45, 47, and 48 of the published journal of the Louisiana Conference for the preceeding year. One third on the basis of the previous year's giving to the District Superintendent Fund, Episcopal Fund, Conference Claimants' Fund (Church Only) and Sustentation Fund (Church Only).



**Church Extension.** Each church securing assistance from the Church Extension funds of the Conference Board of Missions shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from The Methodist Church, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated; provided that this shall not apply to donations of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) or less.

**Data For Memoirs.** The district superintendent in whose district a member, wife or widow of a preacher dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of Conference, data concerning the deceased. Each member of the Conference is required to furnish the Editor of the Annual a sufficient history of himself.

**Fiscal Year.** June 1st to May 31st is the Fiscal year for the Conference.

**Membership District Conference.** The District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in paragraph 687, Discipline 1956, and, in addition thereto, of the following: one lay member from each church in the charge, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) elected delegates.

**Quadrennial Orphanage Board.** A Conference Orphanage Board, composed of one lay member from each district and an equal number of clerical members, shall be elected at the first session following the General Conference, to serve the ensuing quadrennium.

**Statistical Reports:** Statistical Table I shall be mailed to the Statistical Secretary, and Table II with all remittances for the Conference year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not less than fifteen (15) days before the first day of Conference. The Statistical Secretary and the Treasurer shall notify the District Superintendents of the charges in their District which have not reported, and the District Superintendents will be expected to furnish the delinquent reports in ten days.

**Widows.** A directory of widows of deceased members shall be published in the Annual. The Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs, for the information of the Board.

**Minimum Salary Fund.** No man may now or in any future date, share in the Minimum Salary Fund who does not pay the assessment, unless he can satisfy the Committee that he is unable to pay it.

**Terms of Membership.** The terms of membership on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees shall be a maximum of eight years, with this rule becoming effective in 1960, and applying to all who have served eight years on such Boards, Commissions and Committees by 1960. This rule does not apply to Trustees.

### In Memoriam - The Honored Dead

#### MINISTERS

GEORGE L. CAGLE  
W. C. MASON  
JOHN J. RASMUSSEN  
GEORGE D. PARKER

#### WIVES

MRS. DAN F. ANDERS  
MRS. JOHN L. LAY  
MRS. H. D. MARLIN  
MRS. C. R. ROBINSON  
MRS. T. P. TURNER

### GEORGE L. CAGLE

Rev. George Lester Cagle was born in Cartersville, Cherokee County, Georgia, on July 25, 1887. He died in a hospital in Monroe, Louisiana, Thursday, April 10, 1958. He is survived by his widow Mrs. Nellie Forest Cagle, to whom he was married November 19, 1911, two sons, Rev. Claude A. Cagle of Troy, Texas, and Sgt. Gordon L. Cagle, U. S. A. F., and one daughter, Mrs. Winifred Crowley of Helena, Montana. Brother Cagle was admitted on trial into the Little Rock Conference in 1923 and served in this conference until he transferred into the Louisiana Conference in 1948. He was pastor of the Bonita-Jones charge at the time of his death, being in the 71st year of age and the 35th year as a Methodist minister. His funeral was conducted at the Bonita Methodist Church, Saturday, April 12th, by the District Superintendent, James T. Harris, assisted by Rev. W. F. Ragsdale, a retired Methodist minister, living in Bonita. His body was laid to rest in Memorial Park Cemetery, Bastrop, La.

Thus in simple statistics is told the history of a life; but statistics alone can never tell the whole story of a good life. And the life of George L. Cagle was a good life spent in sincere service of his Master in the ministry of the gospel. His first appointment was to the Hartsville circuit in the Little Rock Conference; his last appointment was to the Bonita-Jones charge in the Louisiana Conference. In between were appointments to Malvern, Mt. Ida, Wesson, Junction City, Thornton, Chidester, Humphrey, and others in Arkansas; to Grayson, Oak Ridge, Vidalia, and Pine Grove in Louisiana. In every place he labored well and made many conquests in the name of Christ. He had a real genius for friendship as was shown by the fact that friends from former pastorates traveled far to attend his funeral.

It was a blessing to be associated with him in the work of the ministry. He responded willingly and ably to every call of the Church and accomplished much in strengthening the effectiveness of the churches which he served. The Monroe District has lost a fine minister, The Methodist Church has lost a faithful servant, the Kingdom of God of earth has lost a diligent worker; but his work

was not in vain, for scattered across the land are other faithful workers whom he led to Christ. They follow in his trail.

It is a heart-warming experience to see a true follower of the Faith face the coming of death unafraid. Such was my experience as I stood with Brother Cagle in his last days. Surely for him the wonderful promise of the Psalm was fulfilled:

"Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death I will fear no evil, for Thou art with me."

And now Brother Cagle has gone to be with God.

JAMES T. HARRIS

### WALTER C. MASON

Walter C. Mason was born in Charleston, West Virginia on May 13, 1908. He was married to Edith Hysell on October 19, 1935. To this union was born one daughter, Mary Ella Mason, on October 30, 1938 in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Brother Mason received his education in West Virginia and in Virginia. He came to Louisiana in 1935 and received his first appointment as Junior Preacher, supply, of the Houma and French Mission Charge whose Pastor was Rev. J. W. Booth. He was admitted on Trial in 1939, received into full connection in 1941, ordained Deacon in 1942, and ordained Elder in 1943.

Brother Mason served the following charges in the Louisiana Conference: Lockport, Haughton, Marksville; Gordon Avenue, Monroe; (he organized Memorial Methodist Church, Monroe and was its first pastor): Clinton, Ferriday; McGuire Memorial, West Monroe; Plain Dealing, Trout.

The year 1954 was a hard year for Brother Mason. His wife had a long lingering illness and passed away. He lost his health and had to retire. He tried valiantly to make a come-back. He served part of a year at Trout when his health failed again. After a long lingering illness he went to be with God on July 17, 1957.

Brother Mason had a radiant heart. He was a natural-born optimist. When I think of him, I think of laughter - laughter in spite of tears: I am sure he has gone to that wonderful place "where God shall wipe away all tears from our eyes, and there shall be no more death".

A. W. TOWNSEND, Jr.

### JOHN J. RASMUSSEN

John J. Rasmussen was born in Vienna, Austria, on August 11, 1901. He died in Shreveport, Louisiana, on February 4, 1958. His father, a native of Denmark, was a Methodist Minister serving



Churches in many parts of Europe. Dr. Rasmussen's early education was received in the public schools of Germany. In 1922 he came to America to complete his education at Emory University. Here, too, he received his theological training and came under the influence of Dr. Franklin N. Parker, a native of Louisiana and a longtime member of the Louisiana Methodist Conference. In all probability this influence led the young preacher to come to New Orleans and to join the Louisiana Conference.

In New Orleans he met and married Elise Louise Leinhardt. To them were born two children, John, Jr., and Elizabeth Anne. This family was able throughout the years to live up to the high calling of being a pastors family and at the same time maintain their identities as individuals with loyalty to each other, to friends, to the church, and to the community.

A thorough student of books and of life and an inspiring speaker, John Rasmussen's rise in the ministry in his adopted state was rapid. He served as pastor at Gretna, Delhi, Trout, Bunkie, Mansfield, Minden, Ruston, and Lake Charles before assuming his final pastorate at Noel Memorial in Shreveport in 1951.

He returned to Europe twice, in 1937 and in 1946. On his last trip he represented in Poland the Reconstruction Department of the World Council of Churches. He spent nearly six months behind the Iron Curtain administering relief to the Protestant Churches of war-torn Poland, an experience which added greatly to the richness of his ministry, because there he came to know the real meaning of human suffering and stark need.

As a preacher of rare ability he was much in demand as a Commencement speaker and as Religious Emphasis Week Speaker at many of our Institutions of Higher Education. He served as Chairman of the Board of Education of the Louisiana Conference and as a member of the Board of Trustees of Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Arkansas. In 1949 he received the Degree of Doctor of Divinity from Centenary College of Louisiana.

In Shreveport he won the hearts of his members of the entire city. He answered every call to speak or to preach to the full extent of his human capacity. To these calls he gave of himself and of his splendid ability unreservedly. He loved people. With everyone who suffered he too suffered. Where there was grief of any kind his heart too was saddened. He had the compassionate heart of a great pastor.

Finally a heart, that carried so many burdens, found its own breaking point. From the first, second, and third attacks his courageous spirit recovered and tried to carry on. Returning to his pulpit in January, 1958, after months of convalescence, he preached four great sermons, possibly the greatest of his ministry. Into them he



put the last of his strength and energy. His nature was such that he could not "take it easy", however often his friends urged it. Mentally, spiritually, and physically he gave the measure of his strength and ability. From the fourth attack his spent heart could not recover.

John Rasmussen was truly a "soldier of the cross"! His was the supreme sacrifice. He finished with colors flying. He would not have had it otherwise. He was unwilling "to rust unburnished, not to shine in use."

The Halleluiah Chorus at the close of the funeral service was a fitting end because his life, in reality, ended in victory. That which was mortal in John Rasmussen has passed. That which is immortal lives forever in the most tender memories and in the hearts of the great multitude who loved him.

BENTLEY SLOANE

*Editor's Note:* Bishop Paul E. Martin read the following telegrams to the annual conference on the afternoon of the Service of Commemoration:

"On the occasion of your annual memorial service, I would presume as one of your Jewish brethren to lend just a word in loving memory of the late John Rasmussen—a dedicated man of God, a beloved pastor, a Christian gentleman, and a very dear friend. May the memory of this most righteous and Godly man be forever a blessing."

DAVID LEFKOWITZ, JR.  
Rabbi B'Nai Zion Congregation  
Shreveport, Louisiana

"In your gracious memorial meditations concerning the several soldiers of the cross who have valiantly served and are now gloriously in the presence of the Lord, we of the First Baptist Church and indeed the united Christian forces of Shreveport, join you our brethren in gratitude to our God for the life and service of our beloved colleague, John Rasmussen. He was more than a worthy minister and pastor to a great Methodist congregation who gave himself in the worthy example of our mutual Lord and master as "the servant of all". Our total community life is indebted to him and shall miss the sound of his voice among us. His healing shadow shall be missed in all our streets and byways. You will graciously allow us to share with you in grateful remembrance of our brother beloved.

JAMES W. MIDDLETON  
Pastor First Baptist Church  
Shreveport, Louisiana

**GEORGE D. PARKER**

George D. Parker was born in New Orleans, Louisiana on August 17, 1872, the son of Margaret O'Neal and Daniel Parker. He died on February 13, 1958 in Jacksonville, Florida.

On March 10, 1908 George D. Parker was married to Miss Ada Mae Stewart. Miss Stewart served as Principal of Collegio Methodistista in Brazil. At the time of her marriage she was serving as Principal of a school which is now known as Bennett College in Rio de Janiero. She died in Jacksonville, Florida in 1948. Brother Parker was educated in the public and private schools in New Orleans and in Centenary College, where he prepared for the ministry. He served as supply pastor for various churches in New Orleans. His first pastorate was at Carrolton Avenue Methodist Church in New Orleans where he served from 1896-1901. He was appointed to mission work in Brazil where he served from 1901-1937.

His first pastorate in Brazil was the English-speaking congregation which was held at Cattete Church. This was followed by his pastorate at the National Congregation at Jardin Botanical.

Other appointments of Brother Parker include:

The Sabara Circuit, Bello Horizonte District; Quartel Congregation; First Church in Bello Horizonte; the Anglican Church at Morro Velho Gold Mine; the Church in Petropolis; District Superintendent of Rio de Janiero District; the Church in Uruguyana; District Superintendent of Uruguyana District;

The Church at Santa Maria—while here he purchased property and built a church and parsonage, and also purchased land and opened what is now known as Centenary College in Brazil;

City of Rosario—where a residence was purchased and adapted for use as a church;

Santa Anna do Livramento—at which time he organized the first vacation bible school ever held in Brazil, and cooperated with the W. C. T. U. in organizing the first chapter of that organization in Brazil;

From there they went to the State Capitol, Porto Alegria, with pastorate at the church of Gloria. Here he also held a Chair of Religious Education in the Methodist Theological Seminary, which was then in connection with Porto Alegria College. Here he raised funds locally and bought a building for the Church at Gloria. The people of Brazil spoke of him as the "church builder".

In addition to his many pastorates, he made many evangelistic trips throughout Brazil—teaching and preaching—many of these trips were made by horseback over mountain roads.

While in Brazil, Dr. Parker also served as Agent for the Methodist Printing House in Rio. He was Editor and Publisher of all Sun-

day School literature for the Brazilian Church. Served as Secretary of Young Peoples Organization and was Principal of Union College in Urugayana.

While in the States on furlough in 1930, he was elected by the Annual Conference as a delegate to the General Conference in Dallas, Texas. Because of his work and knowledge of Brazil, he was selected by the delegation to speak at the General Conference, requesting authority to organize an autonomous church in Brazil—which request was granted. Dr. Parker often said that this was one of his most treasured memories.

Many prominent christian workers of Brazil are numbered among his students and converts—Eduardo Azaro and Joao Amaral being among them.

In 1937 Dr. Parker was stricken with Glaucoma and was forced to retire from his work and leave his beloved Brazil.

He moved to Jacksonville, Florida, making that city his home, and although totally blind, served as teacher for the Gardner Beckett Sunday School Class of Avondale Methodist Church from 1949-1956.

Dr. Parker was loved by all. His faith, his love for his fellow man and his outlook on life was an inspiration to all who knew him.

ROBERT B. CHAPMAN, Jr.

### MRS. DAN F. ANDERS

Mrs. Lucy Moffett Anders, wife of the Rev. Dan F. Anders, died Thursday, November 14, 1957, in a hospital in New Orleans. She had been in poor health for any months and a patient in the hospital for seven weeks before her death. Mrs. Anders was a native of Purvis, Mississippi, born there September 13, 1893. On December 28, 1914, she was married to the Rev. Dan F. Anders. She is survived by her husband and three children: Col. James Anders, Ft. Benning, Georgia; G. D. Anders of Minden, Louisiana; and Mrs. Roy Wade of Los Angeles, California.

Mrs. Anders was affectionately known to many as "Miss Lucy" for she was a person to inspire that sort of intimacy. The Woman's Society of Christian Service of the Claiborne Methodist Church, West Monroe, Louisiana, where her husband is pastor, said in a resolution adopted after her death, "She was a person that one loved at first acquaintance, and as time went on we learned to love her more and more. She went about in her quiet way always thinking of others, saying a kind word or lending a helping hand to those with whom she came in contact."

All who visited Mrs. Anders during her last illness were inspired by her patience in suffering and in her complete faith in God. She was never heard to complain, even when the suffering was great and always had a smile and a thoughtful word for those who came to see



her. Her triumphant spirit made us all know of a truth that death had lost its sting and that the grave would never know any victory over her.

During her many years as a preacher's wife, Mrs. Anders exerted a wholesome, holy influence on all who knew her. Truly she was a wonderful companion to her husband and a partner in all his works for God. Many rise to call her blessed. The utter devotion of her three fine children during her illness gave evidence to the fact that she was a mother unsurpassed in the love and care she had lavished on those whom God committed to her keeping.

So the influence of "Miss Lucy" lives on in the lives of her husband, her children, and in all those whom she has touched for God through the years.

Her funeral was conducted from Claiborne Methodist Church on Sunday afternoon, November 17, 1957; and she was laid to rest in Arcadia, Louisiana. The ministers participating in the funeral were Rev. James T. Harris, District Superintendent, Rev. Jolly B. Harper, Ruston, La., Rev. G. W. Pomeroy, Monroe, La., and Rev. Lloyd Baird, pastor of the Claiborne Baptist Church. In his message at the funeral, Rev. Jolly Harper said "Surely when the history of the Methodist Church is written, there will be a large chapter on the contribution that the faithful wives of Methodist preachers have made." In that chapter there will be a shining page about Mrs. Lucy Moffett Anders.

JAMES T. HARRIS

#### MRS. JOHN L. LAY

On October 23, 1957, Mrs. John L. Lay—nee Annie Rebecca Black, wife of the late Rev. John L. Lay, passed away at the War Memorial Hospital, Leesville, Louisiana. Mrs. Lay was born at Bruton, Alabama, January 13, 1885. She was married to Mr. Lay in April, 1902 at Hattiesburg, Miss. and the couple moved to Louisiana the following year, 1903. They served the following churches in the Louisiana Conference: Winona, Cotton Valley, Plain Dealing, Indian Bayou, Simsboro, Calhoun, Eras, Pleasant Hill, Sicily Island, Bernice, Hornbeck, Hall Summitt, Glenmora, and Campti. Mrs. Lay is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Wilma Self, Leesville, Louisiana. Interment was in the Prospect Church Cemetery, Florien, Louisiana.

Mrs. Lay was a very quiet, unassuming and devout woman. As her Pastor, I was standing by her bedside as she breathed her last.

She died as she had lived with a quiet confidence and deep faith in her Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. She was laid to rest beside her husband, and among the people she loved and had served.

During the last few years of her life, Mrs. Lay's health prevented her taking an active part in church work. However, she was faith-



ful to the best of her ability to the very end. Truly one of the saints of the church has passed on to the Church Triumphant where she has been re-united with those she loved and who loved her.

OAKLEY LEE

**MRS. H. D. MARLIN**

*(Editor's note: the Memoir for Mrs. H. D. Marlin was not received in time for publication in the Journal.)*

**MRS. C. R. ROBINSON**

Mrs. Austa Bowman Robinson died May 23, 1958, in a nursing home in Logansport, Indiana, after being in failing health for over a year. She was the relict of Rev. Charles R. Robinson, D. D., member of the Louisiana Annual Conference at the time of his death in 1929.

Mrs. Robinson was 97 years old, having been born in Wathena, Kansas, April 19, 1861. She was the daughter of Methodism, her father serving as a circuit rider, saddle bags and all, in Kansas. On June 15, 1886, she was married to Rev. Robinson and together they served several charges in western Kansas in the era that serves as a theme for TV westerns of today. A good share of the congregations were made up of cowboys and the other characters that made up the cow country communities of that day.

As a typical minister's wife of that day, and later ones as well, she took care of a large family, played the organ for services, taught a Sunday school class, led the Junior and Epworth Leagues (present day Methodists may not know what those were), active in the Ladies Aid Society, Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, and Woman's Home Missionary Society, did calling, and entertaining of the constant stream of ministers traveling through that country. Part of their living was in sod houses without a single tree in sight.

Mrs. Robinson attended Baker University, Baldwin Kansas, where she met her future husband.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Blanche M. Conner of Tulsa, Okla., and three sons, George B. of Delmar, New York, and Bruce B. and Miles R. of Culver, Indiana. Private funeral services were held May 26, at Culver, Rev. Theodore Roberts officiating.

One of the last of the pioneers who helped spread Methodism during the great westward movement has left us.

SAM NADER

**IRENE PET TURNER**

Irene Pet Turner was born in Anderson, South Carolina, on July 19, 1875, and went home to her Lord in the evening of June 1, 1957, at Bell Gardens, California.

At the age of six years the deceased moved with her parents from South Carolina to Waco, Texas, where they made their home for the following ten years, and then removed to Chico, Wise County, Texas. Here she met and married Thomas Patman Turner, who soon after their marriage, December 17, 1891, entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, which he served faithfully for thirty-seven years as circuit rider, city pastor and presiding Elder. He was called from his earthly labors on January 27, 1939.

Mrs. Turner filled with gracious dignity the position of a minister's wife, helpful to her husband and devoted to her church and her Lord.

She leaves seven children, five sons, C. B. Turner, Roswell, New Mexico; T. B. Turner, Long Beach, California; Floyd M. Turner, Los Angeles, California; Robert P. Turner, Phoenix, Arizona, Thomas W. Turner, Bell Gardens, California, and two daughters Elsie B. Crowson, Los Angeles, California and Katherine Dailey, San Bernadino, California, and seventeen grand-children and thirteen great grand-children, and a host of other relatives and friends to mourn her passing. A great heritage indeed!

"Servant of God, well done,  
Your earthly walk is o'er.  
God has other plans for you,  
Along that heavenly shore."

JAMES C. CROWSON

# Statistical Tables





STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—ALEXANDRIA

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				Pastors and Associate Pastors					District Supt's Fund			Total
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Mater- ials, Supplies, Etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor and Associate(s)'s Travel and Expense Fund	Apportioned			
												Paid		
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50	
1	Alexandria-1st Ch.	9111	49163	103839	3978	12400	9100	3300	12400	1800	992	992	2	
2	Horseshoe Dr. ...	7927	24094	839	292	1800	1800		1800	600	144	144		
3	Trinity .....	7808	1514	9036	489	5300	5300		5300	900	424	424	1	
4	Wesley .....	500	734	1576	282	3200	3200		3200	600	256	256		
	Forest Hill .....		3000	24	39	600	600		600	300	48	48		
	Total .....	500	3734	1600	321	3800	3800		3800	900	304	304		
5	Ball .....	218		311	42	1125	1100		1100		90	90		
	Grace .....					600					48			
	Total .....	218		311	42	1725	1100		1100		138	90		
6	Belah .....		124	186	140	800	800		800	450	64	64		
	Eden .....		477	207		800	800		800	450	64	5		
	Tullos .....		51	115	37	500	500		500	120	40	40		
	Total .....		652	508	177	2100	2100		2100	1020	168	109		
7	Boyce .....		2244	110	221	2100	2100		2100	900	168	160		
	Lahey Chapel .....		214	36	60	600	400		400	200	48			
	Sieper .....			54		210				211	17			
	Total .....		2458	200	281	2910	2500		2500	1311	233	160		
8	Bunkie-Haas Mem.	184	512	6708	886	5650	5400		5400	900	452	410	1	
9	Clear Creek .....		26	218	48	300	300		300	300	24	24		
	Pleasant Grove .....	250	5	32	30	300	300		300	300	24	24		
	Total .....	250	31	250	78	600	600		600	600	48	48		
10	Colfax .....		3700	418	67	4300	4200		4200	900	344	330		
	Liberty Chapel .....					300	125		125		24	34		
	Total .....		3700	418	67	4600	4325		4325	900	368	364		
11	Couley .....			163		800	800		800	450	64	25		
	New Hope .....			334		800	800		800	450	64	31		
	Sanders Chapel .....		574	51		150	150		150		12			
	Total .....		574	548		1750	1750		1750	900	140	56		
12	Davis Springs .....		300	48	15	500	500		500	250	40	40		
	Dodson .....			120	34	600	600		600	600	48	48		
	Siloam Springs .....					150	150		150	50	12			
	Total .....		300	168	49	1250	1250		1250	900	100	88		
13	Effie .....		673	569	80	2000	2000		2000	600	160	144		
	Bethel .....				36	400	400		400	300	32	24		
	Total .....		673	569	116	2400	2400		2400	900	192	168		
14	Elizabeth .....			893	374	2250	2250		2250	470	180	180		
	Hopewell .....		2848	918	162	1050	1050		1050	430	84	84		
	Total .....		2848	1811	536	3300	3300		3300	300	264	264		
15	Evergreen .....			228	80	500	500		500	175	40	40		
	Bay Hills .....					50	50		50	50	4	4		
	Total .....			228	80	550	550		550	225	44	44		
16	Glenmora .....		1200		216	3204	3000		3000	1000	256	180		
17	Hollins Chapel .....		960	208	169	1120	1120		1120	630	90	90		
	Bentley .....		100	41		480	630		630	120	38			
	Total .....		1060	249	169	1600	1750		1750	750	128	90		
18	Jena-Nolley Mem.	4100	7058	3654	1215	5100	5100		5100	900	408	384	1	
19	Jonesville .....	2000	1000	248	134	3900	3900		3900	900	312	312		
20	Lecompte .....		25	890	262	3900	3900		3900	600	250	250		
	Cheneyville .....		376	212	56	800	804		804	200	64	64		
	Total .....		401	1102	318	4700	4704		4704	800	314	314		
21	Marksville .....	1703	400	86	36	2400	2400		2400	600	192	192		
	Simmesport .....			40	53	700	700		700	300	56	56		
	Total .....	1703	400	126	89	3100	3100		3100	900	248	248		
22	Marthaville .....					900	900		900		72	72		
	Beulah .....					300	300		300		24	5		
	Robeline .....					700	700		700		56	54		
	Total .....					1900	1900		1900		152	131		
23	Melder .....				50	200	200		200	200	16	16		
	Fellowship .....				50	200	200		200	200	16	16		
	Total .....				100	400	400		400	400	32	32		
24	Montgomery .....	3500		535	202	2796	2820		2820	600	224	192		
	Campti .....		141	159	83	1104	1104		1104	300	88	72		
	Total .....	3500	141	694	285	3900	3924		3924	900	312	264		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																CHURCH SCHOOLS																GENERAL INFORMATION																W.C.S.				M.F.H. MEN				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
			Total Full Members								Baptisms								CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP								ATTENDANCE								GENERAL INFORMATION								W.C.S.				M.F.H. MEN				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			Reported Last Year	Rec'd from Prop. Ministry	Rec'd from Prof. of Faith	Rec. by Transf. from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Rem. by Trans. to Other Denominations	Returned by Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Ex-clude Cl. 14)	Youth Division 12-25 Years	Adult Home Members	Adults (Ex-clude Cl. 14)	Total (Add 14-15 Indicate)	Average Attendance at Sun. School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance Sun. Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Schools and Pupils in Connection with Methodist Church Schools	Church School Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Material Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church Held Offering for World Service and Conference Bazaar	No. of Sessions of Bible Study	Members of Churches Outside of District	Members of Churches Outside of District	Amount Paid for Local Work	No. Chartered Groups	Membership	No. Subscribers to the Christian Advocate	No. of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Personal, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.)	Debts (Including Past Due)	Parsonage and Current Expenses																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41																						
1	Alexandria-First Ch.	Guy M. Hicks	1750	64	90	18	79	15	19	26	1783	30	12	252	130	37	291	169	20	496	1143	542	74	32	62	1	1	34	48	Y	1	252	1340	1	125	33	1	39800	31700	3000																						
2	Horseshoe Drive	Roy L. Garrett	110	13	57	8	6				182	23	9	71	14	17	77	11	1	51	171	78				1	1	12	Y			34	692		3	1	7500	1800		47218																						
3	Trinity	O. W. Splinks	485	51	64	2	42	45	2	3	510	15	14	159	30	20	162	76		146	434	216	15	25	5	1	165	23	Y		200	1	63	210		1	17486	15500		10087																						
4	Wesley Forest Hill	Clyde T. Shaw	182	13	10		16				189	8	3	7	9	33	18	2	20	89	38				10	1	40	3	Y		58	1	9	12	1	15	38	1	29000	5500																						
	Total		36	2	1						39	2	5	3		12	3	5	3	6	29	10			10	2	1	2	Y		5	1	9	12	1	16	1	8000																								
	Total		218	15	11		16				228	10	3	12	12	33	30	4	5	26	118	5			30	2	1	40	3	Y		32	1	99	12	1	15	54	2	34000	5500																					
5	Ball Grace	Ed. Pickens	83	1	1		6				78	1		3	7	11	15	14		20	35	15		30		1	12	1	Y		32	1	10	25	1	9	1	1751	8700																							
	Total		145	1	1		6				140	1		3	12	21	15	14	35	97	55	30		13	6	2	40	1	Y		32	1	10	25	1	9	2	22515	8700																							
6	Belah Eden Tullio	Champ Breeden	45	2		6			1	2	50		2	9	8	22	4		29	63	45					1		2	Y								1	10000																								
	Total		39								35															1		1	Y								1	5500																								
	Total		33	1	1		2	7	1	2	26		1		5	10	9		32	22								1	Y								1	5900																								
7	Boys Lahey Chapel	C. O. Hall	108	5	3	3	5			4	110	8	3	16	9	5	32	3	11	21	81	38				1	85	2	Y		32	1	40	8	72		6	1	15000	5000																						
	Total</																																																													



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN

[illegible]

# ORIA DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN

PORT		CONNECTIONAL FUND										BENEVOLENC													
Benevolent Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		General Administration		Jurisdictional Area, Conference and District Administration		Interdenominational Co-operative Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences		World Service Special Gifts		World Advance Specials		Week of Dedication		Fellowship of Suffering and Service		Television Ministry Fund		W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers	
Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers					
a	50b	51a	51b	52b	52b	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62							
48	248	1736	1736	124	124	126	284	98	98	4320	4320	4320	1450	202	336	75	3654	1							
36	36	252	252	18	18	20	126	8	8	150	150	150	60	22	44	7	160								
06	106	742	742	53	53	28	692	13	13	660	660	660	150	47	12	413									
64	48	448	456	32	32	...	129	4	...	125	125	18	...	7	5	130									
12	12	84	84	6	6	2	25	1	1	25	25	25	...	4	16	...									
76	60	532	540	38	38	2	154	5	1	150	150	43	...	11	21	130									
23	22	158	156	11	11	8	51	10	8	125	125	108	...	8	11	8	3	140							
12	...	84	...	6	...	...	...	3	...	25	25	...	...	...	3	...									
35	22	242	156	17	11	8	51	13	8	150	150	108	...	8	11	11	3	140							
16	16	112	112	8	8	2	40	2	2	15	15	15	...	23	...	...	3	...							
16	5	112	5	8	8	2	30	2	2	15	15	...	...	12	...	...	...	...							
10	10	70	70	5	5	2	35	2	2	15	15	15	...	20	...	5	3	...							
42	31	294	187	21	21	6	109	6	6	45	45	30	...	55	...	5	9	...							
42	40	294	280	21	30	8	33	3	3	180	180	180	...	85	43	41	5	...							
12	...	84	...	6	...	2	2	...	...	50	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
4	...	29	...	2	...	1	1	1	1	13	13	13	...	5	...	...	...	...							
58	40	407	280	29	30	11	36	6	4	143	143	193	...	90	43	41	5	...							
12	103	791	718	57	51	46	416	20	20	1140	1140	1140	7	1398	50	46	60	1079							
6	6	42	42	3	3	3	3	2	2	30	30	30	...	28	2	...	2	...							
6	6	42	42	3	3	3	3	2	2	30	30	30	...	15	2	...	2	...							
12	12	84	84	6	6	6	6	4	4	60	60	60	...	43	4	...	4	...							
36	84	602	574	43	61	15	45	20	20	420	420	420	...	20	11	...	9	246							
6	...	42	67	3	4	3	5	2	2	25	25	25	...	10	...	3	...								
92	84	644	641	46	65	18	50	24	22	470	470	445	...	30	11	...	12	246							
16	8	112	70	8	5	...	31	1	...	25	25	25	...	...	...	...	...	5							
16	6	112	28	8	8	...	28	1	...	30	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
3	...	21	...	2	...	...	5	1	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
35	14	245	98	18	13	...	64	3	...	60	60	25	...	...	...	...	...	5							
10	10	70	59	5	5	2	2	1	1	30	30	30	...	59	...	3	12								
12	12	84	84	6	6	2	2	3	3	25	25	25	...	15	...	6	12								
3	...	21	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	5	5	...	...	5	...	3	...								
25	22	175	143	13	11	4	4	5	4	60	60	55	...	79	...	12	24								
40	36	280	252	20	18	9	7	6	6	125	125	125	...	35	4	12	15	30							
3	6	56	42	4	6	4	4	3	...	60	60	60	...	...	6	...	...								
48	42	336	294	24	24	13	11	9	6	185	185	185	...	35	4	18	15	30							
45	45	315	315	23	22	11	99	10	10	280	280	340	...	25	4	21	11	290							
21	21	147	147	11	11	10	57	10	10	200	200	220	...	78	3	2	11	120							
36	66	462	462	33	33	21	156	20	20	480	480	560	...	103	7	23	22	410							
10	10	70	70	5	5	5	22	4	4	100	100	100	9	45	12	9	9	40							
1	1	7	7	1	1	1	7	1	1	20	20	20	...	10	...	2	...								
11	11	77	77	6	6	6	29	5	5	120	120	120	9	55	12	9	11	40							
64	45	449	315	32	22	15	47	20	15	420	420	315	...	149	29	13	6	140							
22	22	157	156	11	11	9	9	4	...	90	90	90	...	...	...	...	...								
10	...	67	...	5	...	...	...	3	...	25	25	...	...	...	...	...	...								
32	22	224	156	16	11	9	9	7	...	115	115	90	...	...	...	...	...								
32	96	714	672	51	51	25	319	25	25	600	600	600	...	100	25	25	15	309							
78	78	546	546	39	39	28	47	16	16	540	540	540	...	156	24	...	36	112							
32	62	437	437	31	31	21	193	18	18	400	400	400	...	275	53	55	20	232							
16	16	112	112	8	8	5	44	7	7	50	50	50	...	100	5	11	10	8							
78	78	449	549	39	39	26	237	25	25	450	450	450	...	375	58	66	30	240							
48	48	336	336	24	24	4	136	6	6	168	168	168	...	75	...	6	6	45							
14	14	98	98	7	7	2	31	2	2	72	72	72	...	50	...	...	3	5							
32	62	434	434	31	31	6	167	8	8	240	240	240	...	125	...	6	9	50							
48	18	126	126	9	14	11	19	11	10	128	128	127	...	45	...	...	...								
6	5	42	5	3	...	5	5	3	...	45	45	15	...	10	...	...	...								
14	12	98	84	7	6	12	21	9	9	128	128	128	...	66	...	...	11	...							
38	35	266	215	19	20	28	45	23	19	301	301	270	...	121	...	...	11	...							
4	4	28	21	2	2	2	2	2	2	15	15	35	10	25	5	...	3	77							
4	4	28	14	2	2	2	2	2	2	15	15	40	10	35	20	25	3	115							
8	8	56	35	4	4	4	4	4	4	30	30	75	20	60	25	25	6	192							
56	48	391	336	28	24	15	165	13	13	298	298	298	...	146	10	5	16	31							
22	18	155	126	11	9	5	68	5	5	110	110	110	...	51	7	5	8	...							
78	66	546	462	39	33	20	233	18	18	408	408	408	...	197	17	10	24	31							



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—ALEXAN

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUP							En			
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Mater- ials, Supplies, Etc.	Pastors and Associate Pastors				District Supt's Fund		Apportioned		Paid	Amount	
						Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor and Associate(s)'s Travel and Expense Fund	Apportioned					Paid
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50c			
25	Mt. Zion .....		122	107	52	800	800		800	450	64	64				
	Atlanta .....		50	43	34	800	800		800	450	64	64				
	Total .....		172	150	86	1600	1600		1600	900	128	128				
26	Natchitoches-Faith .....	964	31	929	83	1650	1650		1650	900	132	66				
27	First Church ...	7665	3009	7564	1610	6600	6600		6600	900	528	528	1			
28	Oakdale .....		150	2869	928	5100	5100		5100	900	408	360	1			
29	Oak Grove .....		322	990	168	2700	2700		2700	900	216	192				
30	Olla .....		787	777	255	3600	3600		3600	900	288	272				
31	Palestine .....		1000	347	154	3200	3200		3200	800	256	203				
	Spring Hill .....			23		400	250		250	250	32	32				
	Total .....		1000	370	154	3600	3450		3450	1050	288	235				
32	Pineville .....	11339	500	8227	1875	5700	5700		5700	1000	456	408	1			
33	Pollock .....	1519	10097	563	123	2000	2000		2000	1400	160	120				
	Lewis Chapel .....			133	20	200	200		200	100	16	12				
	Selma .....			440	86	800	800		800	400	64	24				
	Total .....	1519	10097	1136	229	3000	3000		3000	900	240	156				
34	Trout .....		54	392	93	2100	2100		2100	900	168	168				
35	Urania .....		75	919	75	3100	3100		3100	900	176	248				
36	Weaver .....	33	99		27	800	800		800	450	64	64				
	Provencal .....	36	31		97	800	800		800	450	64	64				
	Total .....	69	130		124	1600	1600		1600	900	128	128				
37	White's Chapel ..	1075	75	108		660	660		660	200	53	53				
	Rayou Chicot .....	295	1251	205	242	420	420		420	200	34	34				
	Pine Prairie .....	160	80	246	68	280	280		280	200	22	22				
	Ville Platte .....	692	411	472	223	720	720		720	330	58	58				
	Total .....	2222	1817	1031	533	2080	2080		2080	930	167	167				
38	Winnfield .....	7000	1361	9007	800	6300	6300		6300	900	480	480	1			
	A. W. Townsend, Jr. ....															
	TOTAL .....	68079	121018	167467	16931	126669	121633	3300	124933	32186	9976	9156	24			
	TOTAL LAST YR. ....	67129	81596	202923	18356	115600	112439	3000	115439	1130	9279	9037	23			
	INCREASE .....	950	49422			11069	9194	300	9494	1056	697	119	12			
	DECREASE .....			35456	1425											

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	Amite .....		632	4917	1141	5400	5400		5400	1650	432	368	10
2	Angie .....					600	600		600		48	48	
	Varnado .....					1500	1200		1200		120	61	
	Total .....					2100	1800		1800		168	109	
3	Baker .....	8149	68	4517	729	5000	5000		5000	900	400	352	10
BATON ROUGE													
4	Broadmoor .....	8026	13643	7467	2114	3700	3700		3700	900	296	296	
5	First Church .....	44670	9744	129062	26500	22000	12000	10333	22334	2700	1760	1824	4
6	Ingleside .....	17041	9024	12210	850	4800	4800		4800	900	384	384	
7	Istrouma .....	29379	1870	20763	1665	8400	8400		8400	900	672	672	
8	N. Baton Rouge .....	15514	1180	12179	1690	7000	7000		7000	500	560	560	
9	Wm. Reily Mem. ....	33362	3100	8181	9280	9600	9600		9600	900	768	768	
10	Winbourne .....	7434	2354	4927	563	5000	5000		5000	900	400	352	
11	Bethel .....		20312	2296	477	2900	2900		2900	900	232	232	
12	Blackwater .....	18697		6462	1420	5200	5200		5200	900	416	416	
13	Bluff Creek .....			50	40	520	632		632	450	42	42	
	Pipkins .....			50		400	500		500	450	32	32	
	Total .....			100	40	920	1132		1132	900	74	74	
14	Bogalusa-E.S. Mem. ....	2866	2904	10332	1444	7000	7000		7000		560	560	
15	Carpenter's Chapel .....				143	1600	1466		1466	200	128	43	
	Meadows Chapel .....			91	70	570	570		570	233	45	45	
	Total .....			91	213	2170	2036		2036	433	173	88	
16	Clinton .....	48000		572	264	3400	3400		3400	600	192	272	
	Clear Creek .....			86	111	900	900		900	300	72	72	
	Total .....	48000		658	375	4300	4300		4300	900	264	344	
17	Deerford .....	96		947	423	3000	3000		3000	600	240	240	
18	Denham Springs ..	9072	31857	7198	1200	5500	5400		5400	900	440	440	10

[illegible][illegible]





# DRIA DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continue

PORT			CONNECTIONAL FUND										BENEVOLENCES															
Bishopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salar Fund		General Administration				Jurisdictional Area, Conference and District Administration		Interdenominational & Co-operative Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts		General Advance Specials		Week of Dedication		Fellowship of Suffering and Service		Television Ministry Fund		W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers	
Paid	Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	General Administration	Jurisdictional Area, Conference and District Administration	Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers										
50b	51a	51b	52b	52b	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63										
16	112	112	8	8	6	12	7	5	60	60	55	30	30	28	.....	2	.....	.....										
16	112	112	8	8	7	14	7	7	60	60	124	72	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....										
32	224	224	16	16	13	26	14	12	120	120	179	102	30	56	.....	2	.....	.....										
33	16	231	115	17	16	1	55	3	60	60	30	.....	25	.....	.....	2	37	.....										
12	924	924	66	66	45	437	26	26	1440	1440	1440	132	500	48	43	75	1126	.....										
90	714	630	51	45	35	264	33	33	500	500	500	.....	200	40	47	45	552	.....										
48	378	336	27	24	7	113	7	7	180	180	180	.....	100	11	.....	15	30	.....										
68	504	476	36	34	17	162	16	16	240	240	240	.....	150	5	9	21	93	.....										
62	448	414	32	21	10	9	10	10	225	225	225	.....	128	64	27	6	86	.....										
8	56	56	4	2	7	3	3	3	15	15	15	.....	10	5	14	6	.....	.....										
70	504	470	36	25	12	16	13	13	240	240	240	.....	138	69	41	12	86	.....										
102	798	714	57	51	35	307	20	20	1050	1050	1050	.....	400	48	26	60	1312	.....										
30	280	210	20	20	10	95	10	8	205	205	205	.....	66	5	8	12	184	.....										
3	28	21	2	2	2	8	1	2	25	25	25	.....	20	.....	.....	3	.....	.....										
6	112	42	8	8	4	36	3	5	35	35	35	.....	15	.....	.....	3	5	.....										
39	420	273	30	30	16	139	14	15	265	265	265	.....	101	5	8	18	189	.....										
42	294	294	21	21	14	108	13	13	180	180	180	.....	50	6	17	18	45	.....										
62	308	434	22	31	14	133	20	22	480	480	250	50	125	10	46	3	177	.....										
16	112	112	8	8	4	3	4	4	75	75	75	.....	12	.....	.....	3	.....	.....										
16	112	112	8	8	4	3	3	3	75	75	75	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	50	.....										
32	224	224	16	16	8	6	7	7	150	150	150	.....	12	.....	.....	3	50	.....										
13	92	92	7	7	7	35	7	7	60	60	60	.....	25	6	17	6	71	.....										
8	59	59	4	4	7	26	7	7	60	60	60	.....	25	12	11	6	50	.....										
6	39	39	3	3	7	22	7	7	30	30	30	.....	13	5	.....	6	.....	.....										
14	101	97	7	7	7	37	7	7	60	60	60	.....	25	15	21	6	159	.....										
41	291	287	21	21	28	120	28	28	210	210	210	.....	88	38	49	24	280	.....										
120	840	840	60	60	38	430	20	20	1140	1140	1140	.....	530	115	.....	60	1183	.....										
2281	17357	16035	1259	1210	759	5632	629	582	17552	17552	17136	320	7288	1053	985	739	12565	3										
2221	16428	15737	1189	1162	704	5383	587	518	17748	17748	16738	203	7853	1092	1154	375	11603	3										
60	829	298	70	48	55	249	42	64	.....	.....	398	117	.....	565	39	169	.....	.....										

## ICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN

98	92	100	6+4	56	46	50	259	40	40	850	850	850	....	1568	50	48	58	1029	..
2	12	84	84	6	6	6	11	5	....	80	80	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
6	24	252	99	18	12	6	15	5	....	100	100	101	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
18	36	336	183	24	18	12	26	10	....	180	180	141	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
60	88	700	666	50	44	30	335	20	20	550	550	550	....	19	16	25	30	279	..
74	74	518	518	37	37	10	260	7	7	100	100	120	....	387	29	39	20	234	..
10	456	3080	3191	220	395	180	2610	110	110	7000	7000	7000	2195	4650	325	390	300	6600	..
16	96	672	672	48	48	40	183	25	25	575	575	575	....	50	25	25	57	659	..
28	168	1176	1176	84	84	65	417	50	50	2900	2900	2900	....	325	119	100	115	1648	..
40	140	980	980	70	70	50	215	50	50	1000	1000	1000	24	150	....	25	45	758	..
2	192	1344	1344	96	96	75	316	50	50	2500	2500	3000	300	1000	25	55	74	1689	..
10	88	700	616	50	50	35	138	15	15	400	400	400	....	33	10	30	18	255	..
18	58	406	406	29	29	20	55	20	20	350	350	350	40	25	36	50	19	275	..
44	104	728	728	52	52	50	326	30	30	800	800	800	....	80	42	21	57	681	..
0	10	73	73	5	5	5	7	7	7	95	95	95	....	6	....	....	8	....	..
8	8	56	56	4	4	5	7	7	7	95	95	95	....	5	....	....	8	....	..
8	18	129	129	9	9	10	14	14	14	190	190	190	....	11	....	....	16	....	..
0	140	980	980	70	70	65	285	50	50	2400	2400	2400	....	900	71	108	90	2221	..
2	11	224	75	16	6	....	7	7	....	100	100	93	....	7	....	....	....	31	..
1	11	80	80	6	6	5	8	3	3	40	40	40	....	20	....	....	5	16	..
3	22	304	155	22	12	5	15	10	3	140	140	133	....	27	....	....	5	47	..
8	68	476	476	34	34	35	210	25	25	400	400	400	....	30	5	17	35	....	..
8	18	126	126	9	9	9	7	5	5	135	135	135	....	....	....	9	9	....	..
6	86	602	602	43	43	44	217	30	30	535	535	535	....	30	5	26	44	....	..
0	60	420	420	30	30	20	314	10	10	325	325	325	....	28	5	8	19	170	..
0	110	770	770	50	55	45	185	25	25	700	700	700	....	265	....	21	....	390	..



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—BATON ROUGE

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL							50
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Mater- ials, Supplies, Etc.	Pastors and Associate Pastors				District Supt's Fund			
						Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor and Associate(s)'s Travel and Expense Fund	Apportioned		
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	
19	Fisher .....		454	173	133	1275	1275		1275	505	102	102	
	Mt. Hermon .....		105	28		450	450		450	225	36	36	
	Sunny Hill .....		25	18		175	175		175	65	14	7	
	Total .....		584	219	133	1900	1900		1900	795	152	145	
20	Franklinton .....		7111	4286	750	4800	4800		4800	900	384	384	
21	Gonzales .....		2000	300	134	600	1100		1100	300	48	36	
	Faithful .....		600	400	102	1065	1100		1100	300	85	85	
	New River .....		800	500	90	1065	1100		1100	300	85	85	
	Total .....		3400	1200	326	2730	3300		3300	900	218	206	
22	Grand River .....					800	800		800		64	64	
23	Greensburg .....	1629	827	963	215	3000	3000		3000	700	240	240	
	Wesley .....		1800	61	10	600	600		600	100	48	48	
	Total .....	1629	2627	1024	225	3600	3600		3600	800	288	288	
24	Hammond .....		696	11321	1194	6300	6300		6300	900	504	504	
25	Jackson .....		3500	1227	271	3050	3050		3050	750	244	244	
	Ethel .....		132	419	63	850	850		850	150	68	68	
	Total .....		3632	1646	334	3900	3900		3900	900	312	312	
26	Kentwood .....		500	1800	315	3900	3900		3900	900	312	312	
27	Live Oak .....	3228	230	2612	496	4100	4100		4100	900	328	288	
28	Livingston .....	80	445	267	93	350	350		350	300	28	28	
	James Chapel ...	80	445	141	42	300	300		300	200	24	24	
	Total .....	160	890	408	135	650	650		650	500	52	52	
29	Loranger .....		339	160		1300	1206		1206	490	104	104	
	Cooper's Chapel ..		273	73		700	192		192	65	26	25	
	Total .....		612	233		2000	1398		1398	555	130	129	
30	Lottie .....	1250	601	1069	55	2600	2600		2600	600	208	208	
	Rosedale .....		39	489	94	1000	1000		1000	300	80	80	
	Total .....	1250	640	1558	149	3600	3600		3600	900	288	288	
31	Magnolia .....	665		347	148	1200	1200		1200	900	96	96	
	Port Allen .....			60	24	300	300		300	230	24	24	
	Total .....	665		407	172	1500	1500		1500	1130	120	120	
32	New Roads .....			140	55	900	900		900	600	72	72	
33	Pine Grove .....		274	270	170	1925	1925		1925	475	154	154	
	Killians Chapel ..		64	27	10	425	425		425	175	34	34	
	Montpelier .....		166	75	56	650	650		650	250	52	52	
	Total .....		504	372	236	3000	3000		3000	900	240	240	
34	Plaquemine .....	2423	6541	5121	732	5100	4888		4888	862	408	304	
35	Ponchatoula .....		2125	5758	1153	5500	5500		5500	900	440	440	
36	St. Francisville ..			200	207	2000	2000		2000	200	160	160	
	Concord .....				10	200	200		200	200	16	16	
	New Hope .....		377	75	40	480	480		480		38	38	
	Tunica .....	28	1440	50	47	420	420		420	200	33	25	
	Total .....	28	1817	325	304	3100	3100		3100	600	247	239	
37	St. Helena Ct.-Cen.			42		650	540		540	39	52	24	
	Darlington .....			29	10	235	235		235	70	19	19	
	Days .....		4853	252	189	900	900		900	550	72		
	Total .....		4853	323	199	1785	1675		1675	659	143	53	
38	Slaughter .....		6000	776	137	1785	1675		2100	400	144	144	
39	Springfield .....		252	189		1500	1500		1500	300	120	120	
	Huff's Chapel .....			12		400	400		400	300	32	32	
	Maurepas .....			12		400	400		400	300	32	32	
	Total .....		252	213		2300	2300		2300	900	184	184	
40	Tangipahoa .....		135	1489	685	3300	3300		3300	300	264	210	
	Pine Hill .....						100		100				
	Pine Ridge .....		652	692	341	1800	1800		1800	600	144	110	
	Total .....		787	2181	1026	5100	5200		5200	900	408	320	
41	Tickfaw .....		400	287	116	1150	1150		1150	700	92	92	
	Independence ...	1260	550	139	60	450	450		450	200	36	36	
	Total .....	1260	950	426	176	1600	1600		1600	900	128	128	
42	Walker .....		1807	235	204	1300	1300		1300	200	104	104	
	Friendship .....		110	524	329	2200	2200		2200	225	176	176	
	Mangum .....		19	242	72	1000	1000		1000	475	80	80	
	Total .....		1936	1001	605	4500	4500		4500	900	360	360	





STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)

[illegible]

# HOUGE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)

SUPPORT						CONNECTIONAL FUND								BENEVOLENT									
Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		General Administration	Jurisdictional Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Co-operative Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers					
Paid	Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned			Paid															
a	50b	51a	51b	52b	52b	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	c				
25	25	178	178	13	13	10	103	8	8	95	95	163	...	16	5	10	18	52	...				
9	9	63	63	5	5	5	65	2	2	60	60	60	...	...	5	...	...	90	...				
3	3	24	14	2	2	5	24	2	2	25	25	15	...	...	...	1	3	...	...				
37	37	265	255	20	20	20	192	12	12	180	180	238	...	16	10	11	21	142	...				
96	96	672	672	48	48	50	236	25	25	1000	1000	1000	...	350	25	49	57	643	...				
12	12	84	63	6	6	6	153	10	10	100	100	75	30	56	20	22	5	65	...				
21	21	149	149	11	11	9	166	7	7	100	100	100	28	31	20	18	9	40	...				
21	21	149	149	11	11	9	166	7	7	100	100	100	31	60	20	20	9	63	...				
54	54	382	361	28	28	24	485	24	24	300	300	275	89	147	60	60	23	168	...				
16	16	112	112	8	8	6	11	7	7	75	75	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
60	60	429	432	30	32	15	133	12	...	300	300	300	11	...	...	27	...	56	...				
12	12	84	84	6	6	7	14	7	7	85	85	85	3	...	...	10	7	36	...				
7	7	513	516	36	38	22	147	19	7	385	385	385	14	...	...	37	7	92	...				
126	882	882	63	63	50	91	40	40	1500	1500	1500	1800	565	100	115	23	1122	...	...				
61	61	427	427	30	30	20	104	15	15	450	450	519	...	259	24	25	26	160	...				
17	17	119	119	9	9	8	34	7	7	150	150	150	...	88	9	12	10	106	...				
78	78	546	546	39	39	28	138	22	22	600	600	669	...	347	33	37	36	266	...				
78	78	546	546	39	39	30	133	25	25	350	350	350	...	171	35	57	32	420	...				
82	72	575	504	41	36	35	136	25	25	400	400	400	...	...	25	29	38	222	...				
7	7	49	49	4	4	5	25	3	3	35	35	35	...	...	...	...	5	...	...				
6	6	42	42	3	3	5	24	3	3	35	35	35	...	...	5	...	5	...	...				
13	13	91	91	7	7	10	49	6	6	70	70	70	...	...	5	...	10	...	...				
26	26	182	182	13	13	10	15	5	5	90	90	90	...	...	...	...	7	77	...				
6	6	45	45	3	3	3	4	2	8	25	25	24	...	...	...	...	2	20	...				
32	32	227	227	16	16	13	19	7	13	115	115	114	...	...	...	...	9	97	...				
52	52	364	364	26	26	20	205	15	15	225	225	225	12	...	5	11	16	55	...				
20	20	140	140	10	10	10	89	7	7	175	175	175	...	...	5	9	9	97	...				
72	72	504	504	36	36	30	294	22	22	400	400	400	12	...	10	20	25	152	...				
24	24	168	168	12	12	10	72	7	7	175	175	175	...	...	...	...	...	86	...				
6	6	42	42	3	3	5	9	4	4	40	40	40	...	...	...	...	5	30	...				
30	30	210	210	15	15	15	81	11	11	215	215	215	...	...	11	...	5	106	...				
18	18	126	126	9	9	9	34	7	9	130	130	130	...	...	8	11	9	80	...				
38	38	269	269	9	19	15	98	12	12	175	175	175	24	17	5	5	15	53	...				
9	9	60	60	4	4	5	25	4	4	35	35	35	...	29	3	10	2	...	...				
13	13	91	91	7	7	6	38	5	5	100	100	100	19	9	5	5	6	38	...				
60	60	420	420	30	30	26	161	21	21	310	310	310	72	29	15	20	23	91	...				
92	76	715	532	51	38	35	308	22	22	425	425	425	...	128	75	55	35	273	...				
10	110	770	770	55	55	50	209	30	30	1000	1000	1000	...	...	68	116	60	737	...				
40	40	280	280	20	26	8	24	10	5	170	170	160	...	5	3	12	...	...	...				
4	4	28	28	2	2	5	2	4	3	45	45	45	...	...	...	2	2	...	...				
9	9	67	67	5	5	3	5	8	5	100	100	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
8	6	58	42	4	3	3	5	7	5	65	65	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
61	59	433	417	31	36	19	36	29	18	380	380	298	...	5	3	14	2	...	...				
13	9	91	60	7	4	...	...	7	...	75	75	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...				
5	5	32	32	2	2	...	17	3	...	30	30	30	...	4	...	...	1	...	...				
18	18	126	126	9	9	29	27	7	7	95	95	...	...	8	...	...	14	49	...				
36	32	249	218	18	15	29	44	17	7	200	200	30	...	164	86	35	15	49	...				
36	36	252	252	18	18	18	71	14	14	300	300	339	...	164	86	35	21	96	...				
30	30	210	210	15	15	15	89	10	10	125	125	125	...	20	14	10	21	50	...				
8	8	56	56	4	4	7	32	5	5	40	40	40	...	5	5	...	7	...	...				
8	8	56	56	4	4	9	49	5	5	75	75	52	...	10	5	...	9	...	...				
46	46	322	322	23	23	31	170	20	20	240	240	217	...	35	24	10	37	50	...				
66	52	462	367	33	26	10	89	17	10	175	175	175	...	75	9	10	13	160	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
36	27	252	192	18	14	10	66	13	13	95	95	95	...	48	7	13	17	12	...				
92	79	714	559	51	40	20	155	30	23	270	270	270	...	123	16	23	30	172	...				
23	23	161	161	12	12	10	17	10	10	90	90	90	...	...	...	...	10	172	...				
9	9	63	63	5	5	6	11	2	2	75	75	75	...	...	...	...	5	28	...				
32	32	224	224	17	17	16	28	12	12	165	165	165	...	...	...	...	15	200	...				
26	26	182	182	13	13	14	24	10	10	240	240	240	...	...	...	...	14	40	...				
47	44	308	308	22	22	15	23	10	10	200	200	200	...	...	15	8	13	20	...				
20	20	140	140	10	10	5	9	4	4	140	140	140	...	...	6	5	5	57	...				
90	90	630	630	45	45	34	56	24	24	580	580	580	...	...	29	23	32	117	...				



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—BATON ROUGE

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SALARIES								
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Mater- ials, Supplies, Etc.	Pastors and Associate Pastors					District Supt's Fund		Epis- t. F.	
						Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor and Associate's(s)' Travel and Expense Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	
43	Wesley Chapel ....		149	432	205	1900	1900	.....	1900	500	152	152	38	
	Lee's Landing ..			353	68	450	450	.....	450	400	36	36	9	
	Total .....		149	785	273	2350	2350	.....	2350	900	188	188	47	
44	Zachary .....	6000	1734	3054	650	4600	4600	.....	4600	900	388	368	92	
	W. E. Hotalen .....													
	D. W. Poole .....													
	TOTAL .....	210853	193254	279496	59899	185405	175129	10333	185462	35584	14741	14211	3703	
	TOTAL LAST YR. ....	151052	298816	218133	43634	172470	162976	11824	174800	33718	13796	13650	3443	
	INCREASE .....	59801		61363	16265	12935	12153		10662	1866	945	561	360	
	DECREASE .....		105562					1491						

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—

1	Abbeville .....	884	896	218	130	5100	5100		5100	900	408	408	102
2	Berwick .....		20948	3294	714	3900	3900		3900	900	264	264	66
3	Church Point .....		470	1426	225	2200	2200		2200	600	176	176	44
	Petriville .....		35	52		900	900		900	200	72	72	18
	Total .....		505	1478	225	3100	3100		3100	900	248	248	62
4	Crowley-First Ch. ....		3523	7477	2221	6000	6000	800	6300	250	480	559	120
5	Crowley-Wesley .....	4367	432	1965	262	3126	3126		3126	900	216	216	54
6	Donaldsonville .....	900	500	1200	250	1200	1200		1200	900	96	96	24
7	Ebenezer .....					2136	2136		2136	744	171	171	43
	Estherwood .....					636	636		636	144	51	51	13
	Total .....					2772	2772		2772	888	222	222	56
8	Franklin .....	29435	1903	4909	591	5400	5700		5700	900	432	437	108
9	Golden Meadow .....	450	2284	2141	565	2700	2700		2700	900	152	152	38
10	Grand Isle .....	3415	2260	784	313	600	600		600	600	48	48	12
11	Houma-First Ch. ....	30961	2388	14291	1289	8100	8100		8100	900	648	594	162
12	Houma-Houma Hts. ....	483	225	732	168	1500	1500		1500	600	96	96	24
	Bayou Blue .....	156		413	115	1200	1200		1200		96	95	24
	Dulac .....	108	55	50	24	400	420		420	300	24	24	6
	Total .....	747	330	1195	307	3100	3120		3120	900	216	215	54
13	Indian Bayou .....		753	748	165	2400	2500		2500	400	176	200	44
	Kaplan .....		249	141	11	1100	1100		1100	400	64	88	16
	Total .....		1002	889	176	3500	3600		3600	800	240	288	60
14	Iota .....	1200	750	475	50	1000	1000		1000	200	80	80	20
	Maxie .....		110	496	36	1000	1000		1000	200	80	80	20
	Total .....	1200	860	971	86	2000	2000		2000	400	160	160	40
15	Jeanerette .....		600	160	90	1300	1300		1300	500	80	80	20
	Lydia .....		40		65	100	100		100		8	8	2
	Weeks Island .....		400	125		750	750		750	350	60	60	15
	Total .....		1040	285	155	2150	2150		2150	850	148	148	37
16	Krotz Springs .....			100	25	400	200		200	200	16	16	4
	Port Barree .....			105	103	1800	1800		1800	600	144	144	36
	Waxie .....			95	12	300	300		300	100	24	24	6
	Total .....			300	140	2500	2300		2300	900	184	184	46
17	Lafayette-Asbury .....	12569	459	4579	717	3900	3900		3900	900	216	216	54
18	Laf. Davidson Mem. ....	2700	7287	3118	388	3900	3900		3900	900	260	260	66
19	Laf. First Ch. ....		153700	18240	5200	7500	7500	3700	11200	1000	600	600	150
20	Lockport .....		33	346	101	1100	1100		1100	900	88	60	22
21	Melville .....	350	200	1005	150	2100	2100		2100	480	168	168	42
	Palmetto .....		50	500	84	1200	1200		1200	420	96	96	24
	Total .....	350	250	1505	234	3300	3300		3300	900	264	264	66
22	Morgan City .....	1537	11243	3071	462	4500	4500		4500	900	288	349	72
23	New Iberia .....	8186	6339	15310	1205	6400	5903		5983	900	408	496	102
24	Opelousas .....	13734	3707	5440	970	5000	5000		5000	900	360	362	90
25	Patterson .....	1284	324	169	387	900	900		900	600	72	144	18
26	Pecan Island .....				64	600	600		600	120	48	48	12

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN

[illegible]



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND				BENEVOLENCES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness Paid for Buildings and Improvements Paid Other Current Expenses, Maintenance, Etc. Paid for Church School Annual Lesson Material, Supplies, Etc.										Pastors and Associate Pastors					District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Clergymen's Fund		Misc. Salary Fund		General Administration				Bisectical Administration				Interdenominational (Co-operative Fund)		World Service and Conf. Benevolences				Conference Benevolences										L. M. & C. P.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
												Salary and Associates' Aid Beginning This Year		Paid Pastor		Paid Associate Pastors		Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastors		Paid Pastor and Associate's Travel and Expense Fund		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid		Appropriated		Paid	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN

[illegible]

DUKE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)

SUPPORT					CONNECTIONAL FUND					BENEVOLENT												
Municipal Fund	Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		General Administration				Jurisdictional Area, Conference and District Administration		Interdenominational Co-operative Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day
Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										
50b	51a	51b	52b	52b	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63				
38	266	266	19	19	15	124	10	10	150	150	150	87	20	20	20	20	123	19				
9	63	63	4	4	5	39	2	2	35	35	35	6	20	20	20	5	19					
47	329	329	23	23	20	163	12	12	185	185	185	93	20	20	20	25	142					
92	644	644	46	46	46	184	30	30	650	650	650	350	49	49	49	15	247	10				
3581	25844	25050	1851	1976	1492	9801	1079	1017	31920	31920	32258	4546	12086	1465	1713	1572	22624	288				
3410	24158	23877	1733	1691	1446	6721	1076	1019	31920	31920	31589	2697	10509	1487	1587	634	18749	324				
171	1686	173	118	280	463	3080	3	2	669	1849	1577	87	938	3875	36							

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN

102	714	714	51	51	22	674	17	17	800	800	945	80	51	68	28	293	10
66	462	462	33	33	17	55	13	13	407	407	407	22	94	22	238	15	
44	308	308	22	22	12	146	8	9	244	244	244	60	10	10	13	5	
18	126	126	9	9	9	3	3	3	73	73	73	6	10	10	13	5	
62	434	434	31	31	12	146	11	9	317	317	244	60	10	10	13	5	
139	824	978	60	70	48	687	38	38	1225	1225	1225	484	2000	132	120	63	1273
54	378	378	27	27	12	252	9	9	287	287	287	25	15	5	8	90	
24	168	168	12	12	6	350	6	6	200	200	200	10	10	10	13	25	
43	299	299	21	21	7	22	5	5	161	161	161	32	105	4	9	73	
13	89	89	6	7	2	5	1	1	41	41	41	6	35	2	2	73	
56	388	388	27	28	9	27	6	6	202	202	202	38	140	4	11	73	
109	738	783	54	55	31	891	25	25	790	790	790	558	51	80	40	1015	
38	266	266	19	19	11	133	7	7	212	212	212	14	14	14	11	79	
12	84	84	6	6	3	31	2	2	76	76	76	2	10	4	9		
148	1134	1040	81	74	59	600	51	47	1586	1586	1454	117	101	81	84	858	20
24	168	168	12	12	5	57	4	4	117	117	117	8	7	6	173		
24	168	166	12	12	3	60	2	2	73	73	37	8	7	4	250		
6	42	42	3	3	2	17	1	1	44	44	44	5	16	12	53		
54	378	376	27	27	10	134	7	7	234	234	81	13	16	12	223		
50	308	350	22	25	11	218	8	8	260	260	260	10	20	14	70		
22	122	126	8	17	4	139	3	3	87	87	117	50	9	11	5	161	
72	430	476	30	42	15	357	11	11	347	347	377	50	19	31	19	231	
20	140	140	10	10	5	92	3	4	107	107	124	27	60	17	30	7	
20	140	140	10	10	4	123	3	3	95	95	95	30	15	50	5	90	
40	280	280	20	20	9	215	6	7	202	202	219	27	90	32	80	12	90
20	144	144	10	15	3	57	3	3	87	87	75	10	10	10			
2	14	14	1	1	4	4	1	1	7	7	8	10	10	10			
15	105	75	8	8	2	17	2	2	60	60	60	10	10	10			
37	263	233	19	23	5	78	6	6	154	154	143	10	10	10			
4	28	28	2	2	1	26	1	1	28	28	28	20	2	3	1		
36	252	252	18	18	10	138	5	5	75	75	75	25	6	5	8	53	
6	42	42	3	3	1	45	1	1	21	21	21	5	2	4	1		
46	322	322	23	23	12	209	7	7	124	124	124	50	10	12	10	53	
54	378	378	27	39	17	48	14	14	428	428	428	116	25	36	23	393	10
66	460	460	33	33	15	290	12	12	365	365	365	20	19	19	332		
150	1050	1050	75	118	58	170	59	59	1810	1810	2440	166	171	96	1730	75	
11	154	154	11	11	168	4	4	4	120	120	120	100	13	25	12	130	19
42	294	294	21	21	9	30	7	7	219	219	219	75	8	9	7	130	3
24	168	168	12	12	5	17	4	4	123	123	123	175	21	34	19	130	22
66	462	462	33	33	14	47	11	11	342	342	342	120	97	75	38	274	
87	504	610	36	45	29	526	23	23	718	718	718	120	90	75	38	274	
124	714	867	54	62	29	957	23	23	1122	1122	1122	68	400	90	239	38	709
90	630	634	45	45	31	295	24	24	749	749	749	150	60	130	40	1173	40
36	126	252	9	18	7	104	2	5	100	100	96	23	6	1			
12	84	84	6	6	3	12	2	3	51	51	85	19	1	1			



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—LAFAYETTE

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL S								
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Mater- ials, Supplies, Etc.	Pastors and Associate Pastors					District Supt's Fund		Epis- cops	
						Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor and Associate(s)'s Travel and Expense Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	
42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a			
27	Rayne .....		526	1167	469	3700	3700	.....	3700	500	280	280	70	
	Branch .....		1025	47	14	600	600	.....	600	400	48	48	12	
	Total .....		1551	1214	483	4300	4300	.....	4300	900	328	328	82	
28	Raceland .....		6000	180	60	600	580	.....	580	200	48	.....	12	
29	Thibodaux .....		6346	1151	334	3300	3300	.....	3300	900	216	215	54	
	Vacherie .....		70	14	.....	200	200	.....	200	.....	16	16	4	
	Total .....		6416	1165	334	3500	3500	.....	3600	900	232	231	58	
	R. R. Branton ..													
	TOTAL .....	112719	237170	95734	18029	100748	100531	4500	105031	22808	7374	7597	1845	
	TOTAL LAST YR.	133303	64500	95500	12051	92122	91087	3600	94687	23257	7266	7124	1843	
	INCREASE .....		172670	71	5978	8626	9464	900	10344	.....	108	473	2	
	DECREASE .....	10584								449				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—LAFAYETTE

1	Bell City .....		173	85	24	500	500	.....	500	300	40	32	10
	Hayes .....		246	65	14	500	500	.....	500	200	40	40	10
	Total .....		419	150	38	1000	1000	.....	1000	500	80	72	20
2	Cameron .....	2750	600	393	30	3000	3000	.....	3000	600	240	269	60
	Grand Chenier .....		240	56	18	2040	2040	.....	2040	300	163	163	41
	Total .....	2750	840	449	48	5040	5040	.....	5040	900	403	432	101
3	DeQuincy .....		3696	3275	949	5200	5220	.....	5220	900	418	400	104
4	DeRidder-First Ch. ....		607	6826	1748	6200	6300	.....	6300	900	496	504	124
5	DeRidder-Wesley .....	1200	761	659	381	3430	3430	.....	2430	600	274	254	69
	Broadland .....			140	.....	570	570	.....	570	300	46	25	11
	Total .....	1200	761	799	381	4000	4000	.....	4000	900	320	279	80
6	Elton .....		5597	770	646	3400	3400	.....	3400	900	272	248	68
7	Eunice .....		4013	4398	1100	6100	6100	.....	6100	900	488	384	122
8	Gueydan .....	1990	887	2492	419	4300	4300	.....	4300	900	344	344	86
9	Hackberry .....		450	197	28	700	700	.....	700	700	56	48	14
10	Hornbeck .....					800	800	.....	800	.....	64	64	16
	Holly Grove .....					1000	1000	.....	1000	.....	80	45	20
	Prospect .....					850	850	.....	850	.....	68	68	17
	Total .....					2650	2650	.....	2650	.....	212	177	53
11	Iowa .....		715	2348	395	3900	3900	.....	3900	600	312	312	78
12	Jennings .....	7000	1700	9300	1371	6300	6300	.....	6300	900	504	504	12
13	Kinder .....		957	458	365	3600	3600	.....	3600	900	288	264	72
14	Lake Arthur .....		7800	1804	251	4700	4700	.....	4700	300	376	336	94
15	L. Chas.-Fairview .....	1952	2951	595	170	1800	1800	.....	1800	900	144	144	36
16	L. Chas.-First Ch. ....	61398	4330	46498	4539	13050	9750	3300	13050	1800	1044	1044	261
17	L. Chas.-Moss Bluff .....		694	845	77	960	960	.....	960	300	77	77	19
18	L. Chas.-Northside .....	323	785	1580	128	1500	1000	.....	1000	600	120	80	30
19	L. Chas.-Oak Park .....	13544	61139	3961	526	5200	5200	.....	5200	900	416	344	104
20	L. Chas.-St. Lukes .....	2128	.....	1317	290	1500	1500	.....	1500	900	120	72	30
21	L. Chas.-Simpson .....	6480	2720	9854	968	6000	6000	900	6900	900	480	432	120
22	L. Chas.-Univ. ....	10519	139796	12742	1788	6900	6900	.....	6900	900	552	552	138
23	L. Chas.-Westlake .....	3409	1736	1651	487	4400	4400	.....	4400	900	352	241	88
24	Leesville .....	1854	923	8584	942	5400	5400	.....	5400	900	432	408	108
25	Maplewood .....	380	3636	4730	667	5600	5600	.....	5600	900	448	424	112
26	Merryville .....		500	500	104	2100	2100	.....	2100	900	248	248	62
27	Oberlin .....		417	230	100	2400	2325	.....	2325	.....	192	192	48
28	Pine Grove .....					180	180	.....	180	.....	14	14	4

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN

[illegible]



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN

1 Bell City	173	85	21	500	503	500	300	40	32	10	8	70	70	5	5	5	30	5	5	38	58	38	40	5	7	10	5	2	2	70	70	5	85	154						
2 Hayes	246	65	14	500	500	500	300	40	32	10	8	70	70	5	5	5	30	5	5	38	58	38	40	5	7	10	5	2	2	70	70	5	85	154						
3 Total	419	150	35	1000	1000	1000	500	80	72	20	18	140	140	10	10	10	60	10	116	116	116	60	20	7	20	10	1	1	4	91	140	263	4	25	10	150	327			
4 Cameron	2750	600	393	30	3000	3000	3000	600	240	629	40	67	420	470	30	34	10	125	7	7	180	180	150	60	28	112	112	112	78	84	92	30	30	898						
5 Grand	240	56	18	2040	2040	2040	300	163	163	41	41	286	306	20	20	8	74	5	5	125	125	150	48	24	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	356						
6 Chenier	840	449	48	5040	5040	5040	900	403	432	101	103	706	776	50	54	18	189	12	12	303	303	300	108	23	112	112	112	102	84	142	6	6	1235							
7 DeQuincy	3696	3275	618	520	5220	5220	900	418	404	104	100	731	700	52	52	40	489	30	30	908	908	908	400	50	50	50	40	25	20	25	340	335	209	499	52	604	200			
8 Adair-First Ch.	607	6226	1748	6200	6300	6300	900	496	504	124	136	863	882	62	72	50	291	42	42	1348	1348	1348	1200	500	66	23	1066	25	620	252	252	405	108	158	72	50	2441			
9 DeRidder-Wesley	1200	761	659	381	3430	3430	2430	60	274	254	69	64	480	445	34	32	5	115	9	5	180	180	140	120	19	13	15	175	8	100	32	127	76	10	20	34	40	874		
10 Broadland	1200	761	659	381	3430	3430	2430	60	274	254	69	64	480	445	34	32	5	115	9	5	180	180	140	120	19	13	15	175	8	100	32	127	76	10	20	34	40	874		
11 Total	5397	770	646	3400	3400	3400	900	272	248	68	62	476	434	34	34	20	140	16	16	390	390	390	210	8	32	22	454	20	166	182	136	178	8	32	265	1437				
12 Elton	4013	4398	1100	6100	6100	6100	900	488	384	122	96	854	672	61	61	25	289	16	16	690	690	690	319	40	531	5	370	371	244	93	25	50	61	609	2122					
13 Eunice	887	2492	419	4300	4300	4300	900	344	344	86	56	602	602	43	43	25	219	24	24	536	536	536	60	15	21	215	5	6	5	267	192	300	460	5	35	43	43	1456		
14 Gueydan	450	197	28	700	700	700	700	700	56	48	14	12	98	84	7	6	5	31	3	3	65	65	65	47	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	7	81	283		
15 Hackberry	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	64	64	16	16	112	112	8	8	6	16	6	6	118	118	79	118	75	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	110			
16 Holly Grove	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	64	64	16	16	140	86	10	7	4	10	3	3	118	118	75	118	75	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	126			
17 Prospect	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	68	68	17	17	119	119	9	8	6	16	6	6	118	118	10	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	118				
18 Total	2650	2650	2650	2650	2650	2650	2650	212	177	33	49	371	317	27	23	16	42	15	10	354	354	164	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	354				
19 Iowa	715	2348	395	3900	3900	3900	600	312	312	7	78	546	546	39	39	23	177	15	15	560	560	560	130	24	25	40	10	96	10	269	672	156	185	14	15	39	655	1204		
20 Jennings	1700	9300	1371	6300	6300	6300	900	504	504	13	13	882	882	63	63	22	220	36	36	1174	1174	1174	350	40	50	60	623	30	25	405	357	252	205	100	63	673	3284			
21 Kinder	957	458	365	3600	3600	3600	900	288	264	72	66	501	462	36	33	12	150	12	12	280	280	264	70	5	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	5	36	102	817	
22 Lake Arthur	7800	1804	251	4700	4700	4700	300	376	336	94	126	638	588	47	47	25	210	24	24	556	556	556	160	47	40	35	607	20	308	72	235	200	25	15	50	47	435	1920		
23 L. Chas.-Fairview	1952	2951	595	1700	1800	1800	900	144	144	26	36	252	252	18	18	10	74	10	10	138	138	138	41	11	25	12	12	5	45	88	72	35	30	3	18	215	965			
24 L. Chas.-First Ch.	61398	4330	46498	4539	13050	9750	3300	10044	10044	261	228	1827	1827	131	131	500	832	96	66	5000	5000	5000	1300	488	1009	4792	128	100	2000	5500	788	2221	1000	30	250	131	6306	16723		
25 L. Chas.-Mass Bluff	694	845	77	960	960	960	960	77	77	19	19	134	134	10	10	5	44	5	5	60	60	60	6	10	12	7	10	53	30	27	45	38	8	1	5	10	79			
26 L. Chas.-Northside	323	785	1560	128	1500	1000	1000	600	120	80	30	20	210	140	15	10	3	23	10	138	138	60	2	5	6	3	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	12	41			
27 L. Chas.-Oak Park	13544	61139	3961	526	5200	5200	5200	900	416	344	101	86	728	602	52	43	20	193	10	330	330	330	30	84	25	20	27	40	1	8	10	125	292	580	60	18	20	52	414	
28 L. Chas.-St. Lukes	2128	1317	290	1500	1500	1500	900	120	72	30	18	210	126	15	9	3	49	5	3	138	138	60	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	57	675		
29 L. Chas.-Simpson	6480	2720	9584	968	6000	6000	900	690	900	432	120	108	810	756	60	60	40	30	30	890	890	890	410	50	20	50	20	20	25	210	240	240	282	550	25	50	60	3305		
30 L. Chas.-Univ.	10519	137996	12742	1768	6000	6000	6000	900	552	552	138	138	966	966	69	69	60	312	45	1425	1425	1425	814	50	186	60	901	25	25	750	707	216	583	100	69	777	18147			
31 L. Chas.-Westlake	3409	1736	1651	487	4400	4400	4400	900	352	241	88	60	572	470	44	30	16	268	12	12	400	400	341	64	44	10	13	12	43	40	10	21	144	176	176	226	120	85	44	317
32 Leesville	1854	923	8584	942	5400	5400	5400	900	432	408	108	102	756	714	54	76	75	139	35	25	1220	1220	1220	127	200	20	10	13	60	1603	25	417	155	726	498	431	20	51	620	
33 Maplewood	380	3636	4730	667	5600	5600	5600	900	448	424	112	106	784	742	56	53	40	180	30	1000	1000	1000	72	30	22	20	459	5	19	479	696	278	71	170	8	50	56	484		
34 Merryville	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	248	248	62	62	434	434	31	30	120	135	12	12	195	195	195	40	31	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	216			
35 Oberlin	417	230	100	2400	2325	2325	180	192	192	48	336	10	24	24	2	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			
36 Pine Grove	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	14	14	4	4	25	25	2	2	1	2	1	1	25	25	22	40	10	121	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120			

### E DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)

SUPPORT					CONNECTIONAL FUND					BENEVOLENCE												
Capital and Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		Interdenominational Co-operative Fund					World Service and Conf. Benevolences												
	Apportioned		Paid	Apportioned		General Administration	Jurisdictional Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day			
50b	51a	51b	52b	52b	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63				
70	490	490	35	35	14	191	11	11	344	344	344	.....	.....	30	41	18	433	.....				
12	84	84	6	6	3	32	2	2	61	61	61	.....	.....	5	10	3	.....	.....				
82	574	574	41	41	17	223	13	13	405	405	405	.....	.....	35	51	21	433	.....				
.....	84	.....	6	.....	.....	98	2	.....	51	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....				
54	378	378	27	50	11	168	9	9	275	275	275	.....	33	.....	.....	15	94	.....				
4	28	28	2	1	11	11	1	1	17	17	17	.....	16	21	.....	1	.....	.....				
58	406	406	29	52	12	179	10	10	292	292	292	.....	49	21	.....	16	94	.....				
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
1895	12889	13313	881	1044	507	7956	421	402	13716	13716	14028	631	4257	972	1369	654	9899	215				
1782	12875	12782	921	904	542	4744	451	414	13993	13839	13986	630	3162	979	1039	225	9881	132				
113	14	.....	140	.....	.....	3212	.....	.....	123	.....	42	1	1085	.....	330	429	18	83				
.....	.....	469	41	.....	37	.....	30	12	.....	123	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....				

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN

8	70	70	5	5	5	30	5	5	58	58	58	...	40	5	7	10	...	5
10	70	70	5	5	5	30	5	5	58	58	58	...	20	15	...	10	...	5
18	140	140	10	10	10	60	10	10	116	116	116	...	60	20	7	20	...	10
67	420	470	30	34	10	125	7	7	180	180	150	...	60	28	...	...	112	..
41	286	306	20	20	8	74	5	5	125	125	150	...	48	...	...	...	...	...
108	706	776	50	54	18	189	12	12	305	305	300	...	108	28	...	...	112	...
100	731	700	52	52	40	489	30	30	908	908	908	...	400	50	50	50	440	25
126	868	882	62	72	50	291	42	25	1348	1348	1348	1200	500	66	23	...	1066	...
64	480	445	34	32	5	115	5	5	140	140	140	120	...	19	13	15	175	...
6	80	44	6	3	1	15	1	1	40	40	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
70	560	489	40	35	6	130	6	6	180	180	140	...	...	19	13	15	175	...
62	476	434	34	34	20	140	16	16	390	390	390	...	210	8	32	22	454	...
96	854	672	61	61	25	289	16	16	690	690	690	...	319	...	...	40	531	...
86	602	602	43	43	25	219	24	24	536	536	536	...	60	15	...	21	245	5
12	98	84	7	6	5	31	3	3	65	65	65	...	47	5	5	5	...	5
16	112	112	8	8	6	16	6	6	118	118	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	140	86	10	7	4	10	3	...	118	118	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	119	119	9	8	6	16	6	4	118	118	10	...	8	...	7	...	...	...
49	371	317	27	23	16	42	15	10	354	354	164	...	8	...	7	...	...	...
78	546	546	39	39	23	177	15	15	560	560	560	...	130	24	25	40	...	10
...	882	882	63	...	...	220	36	...	1174	1174	1174	...	550	40	50	60	623	...
66	504	462	36	33	12	150	12	12	280	280	264	...	70	5	...	15	...	...
126	658	588	47	47	25	210	24	24	556	556	556	196	160	47	40	35	607	...
36	252	252	18	18	10	74	10	10	138	138	138	...	41	11	25	12	...	...
228	1827	1827	131	131	50	832	96	66	5000	5000	5000	...	1300	488	1009	...	4792	...
19	134	134	10	10	5	44	5	5	60	60	60	6	10	12	7	10	53	...
20	210	140	15	10	3	23	10	...	138	138	60	2	5	6	3	...	7	...
86	728	602	52	43	20	193	10	10	330	330	330	30	84	25	20	27	401	...
18	210	126	15	9	3	49	5	3	138	138	69	...	15	...	...	5	68	...
108	840	756	60	60	40	30	30	30	890	890	890	...	440	50	20	50	200	20
138	966	966	69	69	60	312	45	45	1425	1425	1425	...	814	50	186	60	901	25
60	572	470	44	30	16	268	12	12	400	400	341	64	44	10	13	12	430	10
102	756	714	54	76	75	197	35	25	1220	1220	1220	127	200	25	33	60	1603	...
106	784	742	56	53	40	180	30	30	1000	1000	1000	...	72	30	22	20	459	...
62	434	434	31	31	20	135	12	12	195	195	195	...	...	31	...	15	68	...
48	336	10	24	24	3	3	3	3	70	70	70	...	40	...	...	10	121	...
4	25	25	2	2	1	2	1	1	25	25	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-- LAKE CHARLES

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL									Episco Fu
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Mate- rials, Supplies, Etc.	Pastors and Associate Pastors				District Supt's Fund		Appor- tioned			
						Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor and Associate(s)'s Travel and Expense Fund	Paid				
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a		
29	Raymond .....		5000	200	400	4000	4000	.....	4000	.....	320	320	80		
	Basile .....		300	100	150	500	400	.....	400	.....	40	32	10		
	Total .....		5300	300	550	4500	4400	.....	4400	.....	360	352	90		
30	Sulphur .....	12707	12143	10613	1757	6600	6600	.....	6600	900	528	528	132		
31	Sweetlake .....	112	557	227	174	1500	1500	.....	1500	900	120	120	30		
32	Vinton .....	700	4550	2924	475	5000	5000	.....	5000	.....	400	400	100		
33	Welsh .....		455	5250	819	6400	6400	.....	6400	900	512	448	128		
	Sam Nader .....														
	TOTAL .....	128446	271074	145667	22300	139100	135225	4200	139425	23700	11128	10424	27822		
	TOTAL LAST YR. ....	64996	277806	124750	22904	123720	120700	2700	123400	20480	9898	9632	2474		
	INCREASE .....	63650	.....	20917	.....	15380	14525	1500	16025	3230	1230	792	308		
	DECREASE .....		6732	.....	604	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-- M

1	Bastrop-First Ch. ....	8345	9392	12972	1780	6100	6100	.....	6100	700	488	483	122
	Beekman .....		90	254	360	1348	1348	.....	1348	200	108	107	27
	Total .....	8345	9482	13226	2140	7448	7448	.....	7448	900	596	595	149
2	Bastrop-Memorial .....		31036	3851	347	1700	200	.....	200	900	136	136	34
3	Bonita .....					900	900	.....	900	.....	72	54	18
	Jones .....					950	900	.....	900	.....	72	25	18
	Total .....					1850	1800	.....	1800	.....	144	79	36
4	Collinston .....		325	263	339	2460	2460	.....	2460	600	168	168	42
	Swartz .....		47	34	42	600	450	.....	450	300	48	36	12
	Total .....		372	297	381	3060	2910	.....	2910	900	216	204	54
5	Columbia .....	2350	1291	3745	218	3660	3820	.....	3820	780	282	293	73
	Hebert .....		513	180	117	680	680	.....	680	120	54	43	14
	Total .....	2350	1804	3925	335	4340	4500	.....	4500	900	336	336	87
6	Crew Lake .....		80	972	220	1100	1100	.....	1100	600	88	10	22
7	Crowville .....		893	337	335	2200	2200	.....	2200	700	152	152	38
	Baskin .....			55	100	300	300	.....	300	200	24	24	6
	Total .....		893	392	435	2500	2500	.....	2500	900	176	176	44
8	Delhi .....	2217	500	3035	900	5000	5000	.....	5000	.....	320	336	80
9	Epps .....	1484	3799	892	166	2250	2200	.....	2200	750	180	180	45
	Floyd .....	150	118	.....	51	825	800	.....	800	150	66	66	16
	Total .....	1634	497	892	217	3075	3000	.....	3000	900	246	246	61
10	Fairbanks .....			1480	.....	1450	1450	.....	1450	550	116	116	29
	Bartholomew .....			130	121	750	750	.....	750	250	60	51	15
	Sunrise .....		871	195	.....	400	400	.....	400	100	32	24	8
	Total .....		871	1805	121	2600	2600	.....	2600	900	208	191	52
11	Ferriday .....	2400	.....	3590	600	4800	4800	.....	4800	900	384	384	96
12	Gilbert .....		695	796	391	2100	2100	.....	2100	450	168	168	42
	Beouf Prairie .....		2653	814	94	1800	1800	.....	1800	450	144	128	36
	Total .....		3348	1610	485	3900	3900	.....	3900	900	312	296	78
13	Grayson .....		255	1276	371	2300	2300	.....	2300	500	184	184	46
	Columbia Hts. ....			.....	60	400	380	.....	380	.....	32	30	8
	Kelley .....		160	321	176	800	800	.....	800	400	64	64	16
	Shilo .....		225	9	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .....		640	1666	567	3500	3480	.....	3480	900	280	278	70
14	Harrisonburg .....	155	795	241	100	780	780	.....	780	480	62	62	15
	Clayton .....	785	100	170	124	800	800	.....	800	400	64	64	16
	Total .....	940	895	411	224	1580	1580	.....	1580	880	126	126	31
15	Holly Ridge .....		336	980	165	1100	1100	.....	1100	700	88	88	22
16	Kilbourne .....	1000	496	459	67	1000	1000	.....	1000	500	80	80	20
	Goodwill .....		160	92	57	520	520	.....	520	120	42	80	10
	Locust Grove .....		80	82	96	240	240	.....	240	280	19	20	5
	Total .....	1000	736	633	220	1760	1760	.....	1760	900	141	180	35
17	Lake Providence .....	4102	987	4288	558	5400	5400	.....	5400	900	408	408	102

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—MONROE DISTRICT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN

1	Baton-First Ch. .... R. H. Staples	975	24	16	10	50	.....	14	8	953	7	9	65	55	30	215	60	154	514	263	60	25	25	10	1	112	24 Y	132	1	139	470	1	27	7	1	16500	35000	.....	1279	
	Beck	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	18	23	73	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	31	Y	.....	.....	2200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Total	1093	25	16	10	50	.....	.....	.....	1271	7	9	65	63	30	237	78	179	587	309	60	25	25	60	2	142	24 Y	132	1	139	470	1	27	7	2	18700	35000	.....	1279	
2	Memorial ..... B. B. Forman	1073	7	21	3	5	.....	.....	.....	1299	1	5	26	21	.....	58	16	.....	51	146	75	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3 Y	.....	1	32	98	.....	67	1	7200	1300	1222	1800		
	Bonita ..... G. L. Cagle	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	10	7	.....	20	42	30	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1500	9500	.....	.....		
	Jones	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	.....	10	29	20	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	600	.....	.....	.....		
	Total	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	13	.....	30	71	50	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2100	9500	.....	.....			
4	Collinson ..... S. B. Dampler	98	3	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	104	3	3	6	10	.....	37	17	23	99	50	20	20	10	.....	.....	1	20	2 Y	.....	1	29	448	.....	1	1	5500	15000	.....	.....	
	Swain	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	
	Total	137	3	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	143	3	3	6	16	.....	37	17	35	111	58	20	20	10	.....	.....	2	20	2 Y	.....	1	2	36	450	.....	1	2	6100	15000	.....	.....
5	Columbia ..... W. C. Barham	135	12	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	27	3	2	27	16	3	42	64	151	80	15	15	15	.....	1	53	8 Y	95	1	79	1078	1	16	1	1	6000	10000	.....	500
	Hebert	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	10	10	3	18	52	30	16	10	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	800	.....	.....	
	Total	389	12	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	396	3	2	27	23	7	52	36	3	82	203	110	31	25	22	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6800	10000	.....	500
6	Crew Lake ..... G. B. Watson	187	2	.....	1	2	.....</																																	



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2--LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT--FINANCIAL REPORT--J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—MONROE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN

[illegible]

# ILES DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)

REPORT					CONNECTIONAL FUND					BENEVOLENC												
Capital and	Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		General Administration	Jurisdictional Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Co-operative Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day				
Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Apportioned			Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid												
50b	51a	51b	52b	52b			53	54	55a	55b	56a								56b	56c	57	58
80	560	560	40	40	18	140	18	18	384	384	360	60	140	30	30	10	403	....				
8	70	56	5	4	1	4	2	1	48	48	14	....	....	2	2	1	....	....				
88	630	616	45	44	19	144	30	19	432	432	374	60	140	32	32	11	403	....				
132	924	924	66	66	50	294	36	36	1298	1298	1298	....	370	85	80	60	615	60				
30	210	210	15	15	10	98	8	8	138	138	138	....	110	13	20	12	....	....				
100	600	700	50	50	24	222	24	24	600	600	600	....	310	70	31	48	493	20				
112	896	784	64	56	50	285	42	42	1220	1220	1200	....	445	110	....	25	912	15				
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....				
2494	19330	18006	1392	1306	774	6032	705	584	22179	22179	21641	1685	7062	1375	1753	760	15779	205				
2375	17121	16881	1236	1239	734	5524	685	589	20908	20908	20575	1668	8801	1564	847	479	13413	194				
119	2209	1125	156	67	40	508	20	....	1271	1271	1066	17	....	806	281	2366	11	....				
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	1739	189	....	....	....	....				

## ONROE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN

122	854	854	61	61	50	332	42	40	1400	2000	2000	....	645	57	84	80	1565	....
7	189	188	13	13	9	7	7	7	175	200	175	....	70	....	12	11	....	....
149	1043	1042	74	74	59	339	49	47	1575	2200	2175	....	715	57	96	91	1565	....
34	238	238	17	17	4	38	3	3	150	150	150	....	10	7	14	2	120	11
13	126	94	9	7	4	24	7	5	148	130	97	....	24	....	....	....	....	....
9	126	60	9	5	4	8	6	....	120	100	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
22	252	154	18	12	8	32	13	5	268	230	136	....	24	....	....	....	....	....
42	294	294	21	21	10	61	8	8	234	234	234	....	65	5	13	12	117	....
9	84	63	6	4	1	3	1	1	34	34	34	....	10	5	10	....	....	....
51	378	357	27	25	11	64	9	9	268	268	268	....	75	10	23	12	117	....
73	512	512	37	37	22	135	18	18	540	540	540	....	150	30	22	10	348	....
11	95	76	7	8	2	16	2	2	63	63	50	....	....	10	....	....	....	....
84	607	588	44	45	24	151	20	20	603	603	590	....	150	40	22	10	348	....
6	154	140	11	20	5	5	6	5	164	164	130	....	15	....	5	4	....	....
38	266	266	19	19	8	56	7	7	205	205	205	4	42	....	16	11	82	....
6	42	42	3	3	1	9	2	1	42	42	....	....	....	....	....	4	16	....
44	308	308	22	22	9	65	9	8	247	247	205	4	42	....	16	15	98	....
84	560	588	40	42	26	122	21	21	643	643	643	64	180	10	30	40	433	37
45	315	315	22	23	10	55	8	8	241	241	241	....	48	....	....	7	80	....
17	115	116	8	8	3	19	3	3	85	85	85	11	12	3	....	2	123	....
62	430	431	30	31	13	74	11	11	326	326	326	11	60	3	....	9	203	....
29	203	203	14	15	6	43	5	5	147	147	147	....	20	....	....	8	86	....
13	105	84	7	7	5	11	4	4	81	81	81	....	15	....	....	....	....	....
6	56	42	4	3	2	11	2	2	54	54	54	....	25	....	....	....	....	....
48	364	329	25	25	13	65	11	11	282	282	282	....	60	....	....	8	86	....
96	*72	672	48	48	20	160	18	18	540	594	594	....	68	11	22	15	222	....
42	294	294	21	21	11	41	10	5	268	268	268	....	18	5	57	....	30	....
36	252	252	18	18	9	25	8	4	200	200	200	....	....	....	22	....	80	....
78	546	546	39	39	20	66	18	9	468	468	468	....	18	5	79	....	110	....
46	322	322	23	23	12	71	10	10	260	260	260	....	10	....	20	15	136	....
8	56	53	4	4	....	....	3	....	84	84	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16	112	112	8	8	....	....	5	....	118	118	96	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
70	490	492	35	35	12	71	19	10	472	472	356	....	10	....	25	15	136	....
16	109	109	8	8	4	12	3	3	79	79	79	....	24	....	19	8	....	....
16	112	112	8	8	6	13	5	5	90	90	90	....	10	....	27	8	....	....
32	221	221	16	16	10	25	8	8	169	169	169	....	34	....	46	16	....	....
22	154	140	11	11	6	45	4	4	125	97	97	....	12	5	....	3	73	....
20	140	140	10	10	4	89	3	3	102	81	82	....	8	....	....	3	....	....
20	73	140	5	....	....	....	2	....	62	54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	34	34	2	3	1	3	1	2	20	16	18	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
45	247	314	17	13	5	92	6	5	184	151	100	....	11	....	....	3	....	....
102	714	714	51	51	28	216	22	22	685	800	800	....	300	141	100	36	833	100



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—MONROE

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIALS									
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Mater- ials, Supplies, Etc.	Pastors and Associate Pastors					District Supt's Fund		Epis- tola Fund		
						Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor and Associate(s) Travel and Expense Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned		
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a		
18	Lapine .....			17	42	300	300	.....	300	180	24	24	6		
	Luna .....			12	27	180	180	.....	180	143	14	14	4		
	Walnut Grove .....			14	25	150	150	.....	150	150	12	12	3		
	Total .....			43	94	630	630	.....	630	473	50	50	13		
19	Little Creek .....	800		100	155	600	540	.....	540	420	48	45	12		
	Union .....					540	501	.....	501	420	43	36	11		
	Total .....	800		100	155	1140	1041	.....	1041	840	91	81	23		
20	Mangham .....		1780	982	253	2700	2700	.....	2700	900	216	216	5		
21	Mer Rouge .....		857	1148	260	3600	3600	.....	3600	900	288	288	72		
	Bonne Idee .....			33	105	750	300	.....	300	450	24	24	6		
	Total .....		857	1181	365	4350	3900	.....	3900	1350	312	312	78		
22	Monroe-First Ch. ....		25852	45694	4850	12700	9100	3600	12700	1200	1016	1016	25		
23	Monroe-Gordon Av. ....	960	1567	3552	680	3600	3600	.....	3600	900	288	288	7		
24	Monroe-Memorial .....	10500	2200	13425	1480	5400	5400	.....	5400	900	432	432	10		
25	Monroe-St. Paul's .....	10714	3768	14275	2055	7000	7000	.....	7000	900	560	560	1		
26	Monroe-Southside .....	2995	5261	5397	2317	2400	2400	.....	2400	900	192	192	48		
27	Monroe-Stone Av. ....	1728	1675	3700	410	4020	4020	.....	4020	900	322	322	80		
28	Monroe-Gibson Cp'l .....							.....							
29	Newellton .....		2000	3803	1300	4100	4100	.....	4100	900	328	328	8		
30	Oak Grove .....		17375	1900	810	5000	5000	.....	5000	900	400	400	10		
31	Oak Ridge .....	1054	574	1828	217	3300	3300	.....	3300	900	176	176	44		
	Total .....	1054	574	1828	217	3300	3300	.....	3300	900	176	176	4		
32	Pioneer .....				80	900	900	.....	900	300	72	64	10		
	Campbell's Chp'l .....				36	360	360	.....	360	200	29	29	7		
	Forest .....				193	700	700	.....	700	400	56	56	14		
	Total .....				309	1960	1960	.....	1960	900	157	149	7		
33	Rayville .....	4357	1121	8733	499	5700	5700	.....	5700	900	456	456	114		
34	St. Joseph .....	1257	21757	140	48	1800	1800	.....	1800	600	144	106	37		
	Wesley .....			80	40	1500	1500	.....	1500	300	120	81	30		
	Total .....	1257	21757	220	88	3300	3300	.....	3300	900	264	187	66		
35	Sicily Island .....	6113	715	417	478	3600	3300	.....	3300	900	288	264	72		
36	Sterlington .....		250	2324	985	3500	3500	.....	3500	900	280	280	70		
37	Tallulah .....		600	3601	1587	6000	6000	.....	6000	900	480	480	12		
38	Vidalia .....		35715	749	343	3900	3900	.....	3900	900	312	312	78		
39	Waterproof .....	1075	378	1431	525	3150	3150	.....	3150	900	252	240	63		
40	West M.-Brownville .....	472	4		286	3600	3300	.....	3300	900	288	264	72		
31	West M.-Claiborne .....		500	3000	1000	3600	3600	.....	3600	800	288	288	72		
32	West M.-First Ch. ....	27000	1224	21612	2146	6600	6600	.....	6600	900	528	528	132		
33	West M.-McGuire .....	3669	415	2566	453	4080	4080	.....	4080	900	326	326	81		
34	Winnboro .....	6000	1890	5671	1357	5100	5100	.....	5100	900	408	408	102		
35	Wisner .....	3120	300	1233	500	3600	3600	.....	3600	900	288	288	72		
	James T. Harris .....							.....							
	TOTAL .....	104802	180255	189010	33457	168743	162359	3600	165959	37443	13203	12912	330		
	TOTAL LAST YR. ....	74449	192980	157756	25670	156901	152596	3600	156196	34071	12553	12316	3137		
	INCREASE .....	30353		31254	7787	11842	9763	.....	9763	3372	750	596	165		
	DECREASE .....		12725					.....							

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—NE

1	Lutcher .....	918	1062	138	750	1050	.....	1050	450	52	52	13	
	Reserve .....	22	150	.....	750	780	.....	780	450	60	60	15	
	Total .....	940	1212	138	1500	1830	.....	1830	900	112	112	28	
	NEW ORLEANS ..												
2	Algiers .....	5665	2858	6136	875	5160	.....	5160	900	412	412	103	
3	Carrollton .....	13621	10830	20916	3875	10500	7800	2475	10275	2025	880	840	210
4	Castle Manor ..		1664	455	145	1800	2100	.....	2100	.....	24	48	6
5	Elysian Fields ..	6723	107926	5124	1001	4600	4900	.....	4900	900	368	400	92
6	Felicity .....		2890	1386	206	1950	1950	.....	1950	450	156	156	39

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—MONROE DISTRICT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS																WCS		METH MEN		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE								GENERAL INFORMATION								No. of Churches Not in World Service and Conference Name	No. of Societies (Not in World Service and Conference Name)	Members (Including Children) in World Service and Conference Name	Amount Paid for Local Work	No. Charters Groups	No. Subscribers to the Christian Advocate	No. of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Personal Property, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.)	Indebtedness on Balance Sheet and Current Expenses																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE								GENERAL INFORMATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Sec'd from Prep. 11th and up and on Prof. of Faith	Rec'd by Trans. from Other Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Rem'd from Trans. to Other Churches	Returned by Conference	Returned to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents of Children	All Others: Youth Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Nursery Home Members	Children (5-14)	Adoles. (15-17)	Total (Add 12-18 to 17)	Average Attendance at Sun. School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance on Evening Pledge	Children	Youth	Adults	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Points and Non-Methodist Points in Charge of Church Schools	Methodist Points and Non-Methodist Points in Charge of Church Schools	Methodist Points and Non-Methodist Points in Charge of Church Schools	Are All Lesson Materials Read Approved in this Church?												Church Seal Offertory for World Service and Conference Name																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
1	Lapine	Wallace Reeves	31						1	89			6	6	8	16	6	13	25	38					1															1500																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
	Luna		92							32			4	1	5	6	2	10	28	25					1															1200																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
	Walnut Grove		48							48			4	1	5	6	2	10	20	18					1																1200																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	Total		171						1	169			14	8	15	29	18	33	103	79				3																	3900																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
19	Little Creek Union	E. W. Corley	87	4	1				3	89	4		8	6	13	17	15	53	35					1	23		4	Y												15000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
	Total		127	4	2	1			3	138	4		13	2	6	23	17	26	87	49	8			1	28		4													6000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
20	Mangham	J.C. Wallace	116	3					1	116	3	13	11	3	28	7	10	47	106	70				1	60		3	Y												25000	10000	300																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
21	Mer Rouge	Lael S. Jones	173			3			5	168	3		21	12	7	30	20	15	41	125	71	13		13																40000	12000	2341																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	Bonne Idee		61							62			6	8		12	5		10	35	25			1	51															8200		73																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	Total		234			3				230			27	20	7	42	25	15	51	180	96	17		2	51													2	6300	13000	2411																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
22	Monroe-First Ch.	G. W. Pomeroy	1189	26	91	24	85		11	1529	62	7	213	89	58	255	118	61	354	935	437	250	18	55	30	1	30	21	18	Y										45000	73000	15583	23500																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
23	Gordon Avenue	T. A. Brown	298	14		4	8	12		2	300	9	14		28		79	40		105	252	144	10	19	20	1	88	30	14	Y										46500	15000		11107																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
24	Memorial	W. R. Cain	718	10		1			1	6	729	12	10	182	44	19	2			181	606	304	73	28	52	19	1	132		10	Y									57	660	1	24	1	46500	15000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
25	St. Paul's	B. R. Oliphant	597	40	49	8	16		3	4	581	9	12	119	36	28	24	117	4	164	593	268	50			1	112	90	31	Y										1	120	200	1	55	18	1	245000	21000	12000	89328																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
26	Southside	Les Joyner	481	15	54	26	21		2	6	557	6	44	54	27	28	170	43	12	70	350	185	30	30	20	12	1	120	2	31	Y										1	50	540	1	22	4	1	101000	21400		18392																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
27	Stone Avenue	J. J. Davis	281	15	1				4	2	1	3	287	7	10	7	26		50	32							1	30			11	N								1	38	140	1	18	4	1	70000	15000		16272																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
28	Gibson Chapel	Les Joyner	33							33																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
29	Newellton	J. M. Poole	125						1	126	3	1	8	23			72	30		50	175	131	48	35	13																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN

[illegible]



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—MONROE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN

1	Lutcher	.....	918	1062	138	750	1050	.....	1050	450	52	52	13	13	91	91	7	7	3	351	3	3	100	100	100	.....	5	13	14	5	10	.....	37	16	37	34	88	1	5	19	5	421		
2	Reserve	.....	2	2	.....	750	750	.....	450	180	.....	.....	2	15	105	105	8	8	3	27	3	3	13	81	81	.....	6	.....	22	180	4	22	65	1	32	180	.....	5	421					
3	Total	.....	940	1212	138	1500	1830	.....	1830	900	112	112	28	28	196	196	15	15	6	62	6	6	181	181	181	.....	11	18	14	9	10	.....	69	72	72	66	153	2	9	19	10	610		
NEW ORLEANS																																												
1	Aleiers	.....	5665	2858	6136	875	5160	.....	10670	900	412	412	103	103	721	721	52	52	39	74	31	31	892	892	892	.....	533	75	75	43	600	25	13	80	250	43	206	.....	214	.....	34	149	52	1142
2	Carrollton	.....	13621	10830	20916	3875	10500	.....	15275	2025	880	880	210	210	1470	1470	105	105	108	947	88	88	2650	2650	2650	.....	825	150	230	138	1954	50	15	50	1076	491	531	589	4711	84	120	78	306	7938
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4	Castle Manor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Field	.....	107826	512	1001	4600	4900	.....	4900	.....	368	400	9	9	644	644	46	46	37	285	30	30	860	860	860	.....	67	30	.....	43	519	.....	85	25	99	160	173	22	44	121	120	48	181	13044
6	Felicity	.....	2890	1386	206	1950	1950	.....	1950	450	156	156	39	39	273	273	20	20	9	121	7	7	242	242	242	.....	45	10	.....	10	122	.....	5	9	36	56	173	167	20	537	879			



# DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)

SUPPORT					CONNECTIONAL FUND					BENEVOLENC												
Capital and	Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		General Administration	Jurisdictional Area, Conference and District Administration	Inter-denominational Co-operative Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day				
Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid											
50b	51a	51b	52b	52b	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63				
6	42	42	3	3	2	11	2	2	40	40	40	5				3						
4	25	25	2	2	2	8	2	2	18	18	18	4										
3	21	21	2	1	2	7	2	2	17	17	17	4										
13	88	88	7	6	6	26	6	6	75	75	75	13				3						
11	84	79	6	6	5	5	3	3	98	98	98	20	8	5	6	20	2					
5	76	61	5	4	4	4	4	3	111	111	83	5	19	20								
16	160	140	11	10	9	9	7	6	209	209	181	25	27	25	6	20	2					
34	378	378	27	27	12	80	10	10	300	300	387	48	15	20	16	43						
72	504	504	36	36	19	111	15	15	458	458	390	159	25	10	24	544						
6	42	42	3	3	4	16	3	3	73	73	73	24			6	41						
78	546	546	39	39	23	127	18	18	531	531	463	183	25	10	30	585						
254	1778	1778	127	127	120	677	102	102	4200	4400	4200	1550	325	249	194	4020	65					
72	504	504	36	54	26	65	20	16	630	630	472	190	25	25	15	435	16					
108	756	756	54	54	37	219	29	29	906	1000	906	100	25	51		709	15					
140	980	980	70	70	55	254	44	44	1348	1348	1348	287	90	100	71	701						
48	336	336	24	24	14	29	11	11	250	250	250	117	25	61	12	137	10					
80	563	563	40	40	17	115	13	13	415	415	415	161	18	24	22	328						
									24	24												
82	574	494	41	41	28	178	21	20	600	600	600	36	30			92						
100	700	700	50	50	24	164	18	18	600	660	660	150	23	54	40	300						
44	308	308	22	22	13	95	10	10	324	324	324	75	25	25	17	230	25					
16	126	112	9	8	6	25	5	5	109	109	109	36			6							
7	50	50	4	4	4	23	3	3	60	60	60	20			4							
14	98	98	7	7	4	24	3	3	95	95	95	24			5							
37	274	260	20	19	14	72	11	11	264	264	264	80			15							
114	798	798	57	57	36	202	29	29	1400	1400	1400	13	39	38	60	799	10					
27	252	189	18	13	6	20	8	6	252	252	189					310						
20	210	142	15	15	4	26	6	5	145	145	109					6	208					
47	462	331	33	28	10	46	14	11	397	397	298				6	518						
66	504	423	36	33	17	103	14	14	418	418	404	96			34	390	5					
70	490	490	35	35	19	85	15	15	461	461	461	20	96	12	11	24	200					
120	840	840	60	60	37	212	30	30	1250	1250	1250	400	50	50	60	546						
78	546	546	39	39	12	86	10	10	200	200	175	48			22	6	243					
60	440	420	32	32	18	98	14	14	430	430	430		10		12	269						
66	504	462	36	33	6	24	16		370	275	275	10			15		214					
72	504	504	36	54	10	94	16	10	498	300	300	60	25		30	11	500	5				
132	924	924	66	66	114	183	75	75	2316	2316	2316	186	536	50	100	40	2627					
82	571	571	41	41	19	121	15	15	300	300	300	48	21	48	24	311						
102	714	714	51	51	35	187	28	20	1100	1100	1100	372	86	48	20	416	15					
72	504	504	36	36	19	117	15	15	471	471	471	100	10	27	30	415						
3236	23124	22642	1651	1674	1023	5298	859	788	27456	28212	27214	345	6543	1220	1545	1013	19392	316				
3113	21876	21673	1572	1623	996	4760	834	824	26007	26575	26089	581	7231	1270	1352	538	19731	281				
123	1258	969	79	51	27	538	25		1449	1637	1125				193	475		35				
							36					136	788	50			339					

## W ORLEANS DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN

13	91	91	7	7	3	35	3	3	100	100	100	5	13	14	5	10		
15	105	105	8	8	3	27	3	3	81	81	81	6	5		4			
28	196	196	15	15	6	62	6	6	181	181	181	11	18	14	9	10		
103	721	721	52	52	39	74	31	31	892	892	892	533	75	75	43	600	25	
210	1470	1470	105	105	108	947	86	86	2650	2650	2650	825	150	230	138	1994	50	
12	42	84	3	6							86		3				93	
92	644	644	46	49	37	285	30	30	860	860	315	67	30		43	519		
39	273	273	20	20	9	121	7	7	242	242	242	45	10		10	122		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—NEW ORLE

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SU									
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidental, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Mater- ials, Supplies, Etc.	Pastors and Associate Pastors				District Supt's Fund		Episco Fund			
						Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor and Associate(s) / Travel and Expense Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned		
42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a				
7	First .....			19852	812	13200	9100	4100	13200	1800	1123	1123	281		
8	Gentilly .....	2700	10218	5310	701	5100	5100		5100	900	408	408	102		
9	Gretna .....	6057	754	5211	1683	5100	5100		5100	900	336	336	84		
10	Jefferson .....	3590	350	3443	1025	4600	4600		4600	900	368	368	92		
11	John Wesley ...			361	156	1300	1300		1300	900	104	104	26		
12	Kenner .....	8805	7753	6809	787	5100	5100		5100	900	312	312	78		
13	Lake Vista .....	23304		16313	814	6000	6000		6000	900	408	408	102		
14	Lasseigne Mem. ....		200	104	84	450	450		450	450	36	36	9		
15	Luling .....	1331		267	189	2100	2100		2100	900	96	96	24		
16	Matairie .....	922	37291	1406	331	3300	3300		3300	900	216	216	54		
17	Munholland Mem. ....	16040	14070	25717	1758	12400	9100	3300	12400	1800	992	992	248		
18	Napoleon Ave. ....	11167	2385	9571	1159	5100	5100		5100	900	408	408	102		
19	Parker Mem. ...	8000		3750	425	5700	5700		5700	900	408	408	102		
20	Rayne Mem. ....		7003	21044	3975	15600	11100	7460	18560	4000	1248	1248	312		
21	Redeemer .....		321	260	72	900	900		900	600	72	72	18		
22	St. Bernard ....	745	75	754	360	4100	4100		4100	900	328	328	82		
23	St. Claude Hts. ....		341	1052	677	1500	1500		1500	1500	80	80	20		
24	St. James .....	1330	987	665	195	1200	1200		1200	840	96	96	24		
25	St. John .....		300	691	47	1800	1600		1600	900	96	120	24		
26	St. Luke's .....	18570	3518	7644	800	5400	5400		5400	900	408	408	102		
27	St. Mark's .....	819	350	1950	698	3300	3300		3300	900	240	240	60		
28	St. Matthew's ....		7374	1847	575	1200	900		900						
29	St. Paul's .....	5001	12599	4803	501	5700	5700		5700	900	408	408	102		
30	Second Church. ....	1427	950	2640	315	1500	1800		1800	600	208	208	52		
	PLAQUEMINE P.														
31	Point-a-la-Hache .....			30	153	500	500		500	520	40	40	10		
32	Trinity .....	2385	2685	1231	241	3420	3420		3420	900	264	264	66		
33	Venice .....		19121	118	30	480	390		390	90	24		6		
	ST. TAMMANY P.														
34	Covington .....		17739	2285	435	3300	3300		3300	650	264	264	66		
	Fitzgerald .....	1524		661	122	600	840		840	150	48	67	12		
	Waldheim .....			261	45	300	310		310	100	24	24	6		
	Total .....	1524	17739	3207	602	4200	4450		4450	900	336	355	84		
35	Lacombe .....	1000	325		157	1000	900		900	900	72	72	18		
	St. Tammany .....				57	180	180		180		16	16	4		
	Total .....	1000	325		214	1180	1080		1080	900	88	88	22		
36	Pearl River .....		1108	1562	192	2250	2250		2250	750	84	84	21		
	Talisheek .....		26	78	38	150	150		150	150	12	12	3		
	Total .....		1134	1640	230	2400	2400		2400	900	96	96	24		
37	Slidell .....	16000	369	1900	934	5100	5100		5100	900	408	408	102		
38	Sun .....			105	24	500	500		500	250	40	40	10		
	Bush .....			62	17	500	500		500	250	40	40	10		
	Total .....			167	41	1000	1000		1000	500	80	80	20		
	TOTAL .....	156726	275320	184986	26824	155440	141630	17335	158965	35875	11687	11722	2912		
	TOTAL LAST YR. ....	150152	167916	162586	24458	142340	127366	15500	142866	28539	11406	22	2852		
	INCREASE .....	6574	107404	22400	2266	13100	14264	1835	16099	7336	281	600	57		
	DECREASE .....														

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—RU

1	Alabama		184	31	28	150	150		150	160	12	12	3
	Summerfield		688	40	42	300	300		300	300	24	24	6
	Total		872	71	70	450	450		450	460	36	36	9
2	Arcadia		2700	4083	600	4500	4500		4500	900	360	360	90
	Mt. Mariah		148	536	112	1020	1020		1020		82	82	20
	Total		2848	4619	712	5520	5520		5520	900	442	442	110
3	Athens		120	170	175	1200	1320		1320	350	96	108	24
	Bethel			276		420	300		300	180	14	24	8
	Cross Roads		1134	300	65	750	750		750	250	60	60	15
	Total		1254	746	240	2370	2370		2370	180	170	192	47



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—RUSTON DISTRICT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN

[illegible]



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)

[illegible]

# ANS DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)

REPORT			CONNECTIONAL FUND								BENEVOLENC														
Appl. Aid	Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		Inter-denominational Co-operative Fund				World Service and Conf. Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts		General Advance Specials		Week of Dedication		Fellowship of Suffering and Service		Television Ministry Fund		W.D.C.s. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers		Methodist Student Day	
Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.D.C.s. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day							
50b	51a	51b	52b	52b	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63							
281	1964	1964	140	140	118	908	94	94	3056	3056	3056	150	250	350	80	156	1513	....							
102	714	714	51	51	34	61	27	....	930	930	886	....	84	25	76	....	695	....							
84	588	588	42	42	26	260	21	21	750	750	750	....	75	7	38	39	916	2							
92	644	644	46	46	26	222	21	21	750	750	750	....	127	35	25	39	315	25							
26	182	182	13	13	8	181	6	6	150	150	150	....	....	10	6	....	27	....							
78	546	536	39	39	13	135	10	10	397	397	397	....	160	25	44	25	205	22							
102	714	714	51	51	42	430	33	33	1225	1225	1467	....	1070	92	49	64	825	24							
9	63	63	5	5	3	80	2	2	75	75	75	....	19	4	8	4	18	....							
24	168	168	12	12	6	51	4	4	150	150	165	....	13	14	14	....	59	....							
54	378	378	27	27	....	84	6	....	239	239	....	....	....	....	....	....	227	....							
248	1736	1736	124	124	112	908	89	90	2571	2571	2571	86	625	100	38	130	1309	56							
102	714	714	51	51	44	303	28	28	1001	1001	1001	....	100	36	71	44	574	....							
102	714	714	51	51	30	718	24	24	919	919	919	....	25	70	85	38	363	7							
312	2184	2184	156	156	100	1306	118	100	4084	4084	4084	....	100	154	115	....	1081	40							
18	126	126	9	9	6	48	5	5	136	136	136	....	17	5	4	2	24	....							
82	574	574	41	41	20	506	15	15	451	451	451	....	15	....	17	22	700	....							
20	140	140	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	110	....	8	....	25	....	48	....							
24	168	168	12	12	7	111	6	6	175	175	175	....	13	5	14	9	111	....							
30	168	210	12	15	2	80	4	2	125	125	62	....	14	....	....	3	32	....							
102	714	714	51	51	30	982	24	24	850	850	850	....	125	65	107	44	1182	20							
60	420	420	30	30	16	140	13	13	495	495	495	....	548	39	25	6	321	....							
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	158	....	....	31	42	....	140	....							
102	714	714	51	51	25	229	19	19	675	675	675	100	100	....	55	35	180	....							
52	364	300	26	26	8	158	14	....	450	412	345	....	150	40	61	14	792	8							
10	70	70	5	5	3	87	3	3	75	75	75	....	18	....	8	4	....	....							
66	462	462	33	33	17	158	14	14	....	....	475	....	50	....	....	25	110	....							
6	42	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	6	....	42	....							
66	462	462	33	33	17	125	13	26	....	....	550	....	150	2	40	18	286	19							
17	84	118	6	8	4	24	3	3	....	....	86	....	38	12	18	4	60	....							
6	42	42	3	3	1	13	1	1	....	....	75	....	34	5	10	3	23	....							
89	588	622	42	44	22	162	17	30	691	691	711	....	223	19	68	25	369	19							
18	126	126	9	9	6	4	4	4	125	125	125	6	50	5	5	3	2	4							
4	28	28	2	2	1	1	1	....	25	25	21	4	38	....	1	1	....	....							
22	154	154	11	11	7	5	5	4	150	150	146	10	88	5	6	4	2	4							
21	147	148	11	11	5	66	4	4	200	200	175	....	79	10	12	9	84	....							
3	21	21	2	3	1	10	1	1	....	....	25	....	35	9	10	1	....	....							
24	168	169	13	14	6	76	5	5	200	200	200	....	114	19	22	10	84	....							
102	714	714	51	51	22	703	18	18	600	600	600	....	300	14	51	31	161	....							
10	70	70	5	5	2	18	1	1	74	74	50	....	22	4	2	3	....	....							
10	70	70	5	5	2	18	1	1	....	....	24	....	22	7	3	3	....	....							
20	140	140	10	10	4	36	2	2	74	74	74	....	44	11	5	6	....	....							
2929	20381	20384	1459	1451	956	10617	807	753	26269	26231	26378	346	5956	1461	1493	1022	15763	302							
2801	19962	19282	1427	1386	940	7827	799	746	24566	24547	24868	108	6951	1389	997	311	16439	183							
128	419	1102	32	65	16	2790	8	7	....	....	1510	238	....	72	496	711	....	119							
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	297	216	....	....	995	....	....	....	676	....							

## STON DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN

3	21	21	2	1	3	13	3	3	63	63	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	42	42	3	3	5	17	4	4	130	130	130	...	...	5	3	5	...	102	...
9	63	63	5	4	8	30	7	7	193	193	193	...	...	5	3	5	...	102	...
90	630	630	45	45	59	256	41	41	1460	1460	1460	30	1030	38	33	...	...	671	10
20	143	143	10	10	6	46	11	10	170	170	170	20	75	5	6	...	...	...	...
110	773	773	55	55	65	302	52	51	1630	1630	1630	50	1105	43	39	...	...	671	10
27	168	189	12	13	6	45	5	6	164	164	164	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	5
6	59	42	4	3	3	25	2	3	35	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	105	105	8	7	1	11	2	1	93	93	84	29	19	5	83	...	...	...	...
48	332	336	24	23	10	81	9	10	292	292	248	29	44	5	83	...	...	...	5



List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL S									
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Mater- ials, Supplies, Etc.	Pastors and Associate Pastors					District Supt's Fund		Epi- scop.		
						Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor and Associate's(s') Travel and Expense Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a		
4	Bernice .....		1516	1340	594	3600	3600	.....	3600	900	288	288			
5	Bienville .....		1477	370	72	1200	1200	.....	1200	240	96	96	24		
	Mill Creek .....		181	212	20	780	780	.....	780	300	60	48	1		
	Strange .....		423	136	40	600	600	.....	600	120	48	60	12		
	Total .....		2081	718	132	2580	2580	.....	2580	660	204	204	52		
6	Calhoun .....	1256	328	78	.....	2600	2600	.....	2600	400	184	184	40		
	Beulah .....		153	15	.....	700	635	.....	635	200	56	32	1		
	Indian Village .....		54	.....	.....	600	600	.....	600	200	48	21	12		
	Total .....	1256	535	93	.....	3900	3835	.....	3835	800	288	237	72		
7	Centerpoint .....			265	48	1600	1600	.....	1600	900	64	64	16		
8	Chatham .....		1000	969	218	2222	2200	.....	2200	675	178	178	44		
999	Choudrant .....		16016	413	66	1087	1087	.....	1087	450	87	87	22		
	Carlton .....			464	113	1087	1087	.....	1987	450	87	87	22		
	Douglas .....		16016	877	179	2174	2174	.....	2174	900	174	174	44		
	Total .....														
10	Clay .....		418	.....	116	800	800	.....	800	518	64	64	16		
	Ansley .....		277	.....	52	600	600	.....	600	.....	48	48	12		
	Long Straw .....		13	.....	.....	250	250	.....	250	182	20	20	5		
	Wesley Chapel .....		249	.....	74	402	402	.....	402	200	32	32	8		
	Total .....		957	.....	242	2052	2052	.....	2052	900	164	164	41		
11	Concord .....			173	31	540	540	.....	540	540	43	43	11		
	Mt. Pleasant .....			100	27	225	225	.....	225	50	18	18	5		
	Zoar .....			105	.....	225	225	.....	225	.....	18	18	5		
	Total .....			378	58	990	990	.....	990	590	79	79	21		
12	Cotton Valley ...		452	2342	500	4500	4500	.....	4500	900	360	360	90		
13	Downsville .....	3159	250	212	120	2332	2332	.....	2332	510	170	170	42		
	Bethel .....		350	87	45	540	540	.....	540	180	43	43	11		
	Mt. Nebo .....		25	107	25	390	390	.....	390	210	31	31	8		
	Total .....	3159	625	406	190	3262	3262	.....	3262	900	244	244	61		
14	Doyle .....	900	.....	901	244	1800	1800	.....	1800	600	144	144	36		
	McIntyre .....		.....	563	46	900	900	.....	900	300	72	72	18		
	Total .....	900	.....	1464	290	2700	2700	.....	2700	900	216	216			
15	Dubach .....		.....	705	228	3100	3100	.....	3100	900	248	248			
16	Eros .....		.....	135	60	1050	1050	.....	1050	450	64	64	16		
	Antioch .....		500	62	15	735	735	.....	735	315	38	40	10		
	Frantom Chapel .....		100	47	20	315	315	.....	315	135	18	18	5		
	Total .....		600	244	95	2100	2100	.....	2100	900	120	122	31		
17	Evergreen .....		.....	.....	.....	800	800	.....	800	450	64	63	16		
18	Farmerville .....	9703	.....	3168	585	3700	3700	.....	3700	900	296	296	74		
19	Gibbsland .....		852	1735	240	3015	3015	.....	3015	600	241	241	60		
	Bryceland .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Oak Grove .....		.....	162	25	470	470	.....	470	300	38	42	9		
	Total .....		852	1897	265	3485	3485	.....	3485	900	279	283	69		
20	Grand Bayou .....		.....	.....	15	325	325	.....	325	.....	26	26	7		
	Castor .....		45	.....	84	960	960	.....	960	240	77	77	13		
	Rocky Mt. ....		.....	.....	.....	275	275	.....	275	.....	22	22			
	Total .....		45	.....	99	1560	1560	.....	1560	240	125	125	32		
21	Harmony Chapel .....		2101	567	302	1500	1500	.....	1500	400	120	120	30		
	Bethlehem .....		.....	130	20	600	600	.....	600	240	48	48	12		
	Wesley .....		.....	350	35	600	600	.....	600	240	48	48	12		
	Total .....		2101	1047	357	2700	2700	.....	2700	880	216	216	54		
22	Haynesville .....	1734	10128	9961	1753	5700	5700	.....	5700	800	456	456	114		
	Colquitt .....		.....	108	30	400	400	.....	400	100	32	32	8		
	Total .....	1734	10128	10069	1783	6100	6100	.....	6100	900	488	488	122		
23	Heflin .....	2375	150	678	146	1500	1500	.....	1500	300	120	120	30		
	Brushwood .....		218	291	133	1500	1500	.....	1500	500	120	120	30		
	Total .....	2375	368	969	279	3000	3000	.....	3000	800	240	240	60		
24	Hodge .....	500	.....	1154	480	3225	3225	.....	3225	900	240	240	60		
25	Homer .....	16491	1340	14614	2174	5400	5400	.....	5400	900	432	432	108		
26	Jonesboro .....		10814	8995	1000	5100	5100	.....	5100	900	408	408	102		
27	Lisbon .....	1356	361	848	243	2600	2600	.....	2600	700	192	208	48		
	Arizona .....		1120	175	34	700	700	.....	700	200	48	56	12		
	Total .....	1356	1481	1023	277	3300	3300	.....	3300	900	240	264	60		



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—RUSTON DISTRICT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—~~NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT~~<sup>RUSTON DISTRICT</sup>—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)



# N DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)

## REPORT

## CONNECTIONAL FUND

## BENEVOLENC

Copied and		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		FUND				World Service and Conf. Benevolences																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
------------	--	-----------------------	--	------------------	--	------	--	--	--	--------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—RUSTON D

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL S U							
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Mater- ials, Supplies, Etc.	Pastors and Associate Pastors				District Supt's Fund		Epiac Fund	
						Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor and Associate(s)'s Travel and Expense Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a
28	Marion .....		882	946	177	2300	2300	.....	2300	700	184	184	46
	Byrd's Chapel .....			189	95	450	450	.....	450	150	36	36	9
	Union .....		50	.....	10	150	150	.....	150	50	12	.....	.....
	Total .....		932	1135	282	2900	2900	.....	2900	900	232	220	58
29	Minden-First Ch... ..	6500	4393	16187	2213	6900	6900	.....	6900	600	552	552	138
30	Minden Lakeview .....	7380	1943	2654	553	4600	4600	.....	4600	900	368	368	92
31	Pine Grove .....				367	1425	1425	.....	1425	450	114	114	29
	Pleasant Valley .....				176	1050	1050	.....	1050	450	84	84	21
	Total .....				543	2475	2475	.....	2475	900	198	198	50
32	Quitman .....	2216	111	759	106	3100	3100	.....	3100	900	124	124	31
33	Ringgold .....		40	1316	631	3600	3600	.....	3600	900	239	239	60
34	Ruston-Grace .....	2240	26588	5960	860	4500	4500	.....	4500	900	360	360	90
35	Ruston Trinity .....	2800	85000	23000	4700	8100	8100	.....	8100	900	648	648	162
36	Salen .....		270	258	93	710	710	.....	710	450	57	57	74
	Hilly .....			56	13	510	510	.....	510	450	41	41	10
	Total .....		270	314	106	1220	1220	.....	1220	900	98	98	24
37	Shongaloo .....			159	152	1900	1800	.....	1800	600	120	120	30
	Whitehall .....		1608	290	33	1200	1200	.....	1200	300	96	96	24
	Total .....		1608	449	185	3100	3000	.....	3000	900	216	216	54
38	Sibley .....	1700	9000	.....	765	2700	2700	.....	2700	900	160	160	40
39	Simsboro .....					1347	1347	.....	1347	.....	108	108	27
	Antioch .....					1075	1075	.....	1075	.....	86	86	22
	Total .....					2422	2422	.....	2422	.....	194	194	49
40	Springhill .....	1508	4114	8941	1661	6000	6000	.....	6000	750	511	480	128
41	Wilhite .....		1242	274	37	400	420	.....	420	900	32	32	8
	Luman Douglas .....												
	C. B. White .....												
	J. E. Hearne .....												
	District .....												
	TOTAL .....	61818	191126	118162	23737	133507	133340	.....	133340	32885	10229	10192	2567
	TOTAL LAST YR. ....	69624	97407	85851	25441	125409	125559	.....	125558	30496	10033	9896	2510
	INCREASE .....		93719	22311	.....	8098	7782	.....	7782	2389	196	296	57
	DECREASE .....	7806	.....	.....	704	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—SH

1	Barksdale .....	5684	35712	2458	546	3700	3700	.....	3700	900	288	288	72
2	Belcher .....	300	2000	675	246	.....	2050	.....	2050	450	.....	164	.....
	Gilliam .....	4500	500	960	195	.....	2050	.....	2050	450	.....	164	.....
	Total .....	4800	2500	1635	441	4100	4100	.....	4100	900	328	328	82
3	Benton .....	3531	969	2181	498	3600	3600	.....	3600	900	288	72	72
4	Bethany .....			339	120	.....	800	.....	800	400	.....	68	.....
	Keithville .....		77	446	51	.....	900	.....	900	350	.....	68	.....
	Total .....		77	785	171	2000	1700	.....	1700	750	136	136	34
5	Bethel .....		347	117	61	900	900	.....	900	300	72	90	10
6	Blanchard .....	3818	219	1262	650	3100	3100	.....	3100	900	248	248	62
7	Bos. City-Curt. Park ..	374	8126	4418	463	3800	3800	.....	3800	900	288	216	72
8	Bos. City-First Ch. ....	20950	4956	16449	2142	9100	5500	3600	9100	1400	720	728	180
9	Converse .....					300	254	.....	254	.....	48	16	12
10	Coushatta .....		1022	4750	750	5100	5400	.....	5400	900	408	403	102
11	Ellerbe Road .....	980	40	1065	282	1800	1200	.....	1200	600	96	96	10
12	Grand Cane .....		60	590	14	.....	1000	.....	1000	200	.....	80	.....
	Stonewall .....			437	145	.....	1000	.....	1000	300	.....	80	.....
	Total .....		60	1027	159	2000	2000	.....	2000	500	160	160	50
13	Greenwood .....		850	3659	350	4400	4400	.....	4400	900	328	328	82
14	Hall Summit .....	325	730	92	82	1500	1500	.....	1500	240	.....	100	.....
	East Point .....	175	413	101	74	1200	1200	.....	1200	240	.....	80	.....
	Wesley .....	110	566	112	45	600	600	.....	600	240	.....	48	.....
	Carroll Creek .....	50	85	189	22	300	300	.....	300	180	.....	24	.....
	Holly Springs .....	100	50	160	42	600	600	.....	600	300	.....	.....	.....
	Cross Roads .....	80	400	158	60	600	600	.....	600	300	.....	28	.....
	Total .....	840	2244	812	325	4800	4800	.....	4800	1500	364	328	72

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—RUSTON DISTRICT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		CHURCH SCHOOLS																		W S C S				METH MEN		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP																		ATTENDANCE																		GENERAL INFORMATION																		W S C S				METH MEN		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP																		ATTENDANCE																		GENERAL INFORMATION																		W S C S				METH MEN		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prop. W. Trans. on Prof. of Faith	Received from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removals by Trans. to Other Churches	Removals by Dismissals	Removals by Conference	Removals to Other Organizations	Removals by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents of Children	All Others - Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Children	Children (18-24) (C. S. 14)	Adults (25-64) (C. S. 15)	Adults (65-74) (C. S. 16)	Adults (75-84) (C. S. 17)	Adults (85-94) (C. S. 18)	Total (Add 18-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sun. School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance Sun. Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults	Number of Church Schools on Church	Methodist Pupils and Scholars in Vocation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Scholars in Vocation Other Churches	Methodist Pupils and Scholars in Vocation Other Denominations	Church School Members on Prof. of Faith	Avg. Lesson Mem. (All Ages) (C. S. 19)	Avg. Lesson Mem. (All Ages) (C. S. 20)	Church School Officers and Teachers	No. of Societies (Not Guide, Groups or Circles)	Memberships (Including Western Service Days)	Amount Paid for Local Work	No. Charters	Groups	Membership	No. of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property and Land																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
28	Marion Byrd's Chapel Union	F. C. Collins	98	7	1	4	5	3	2	93	3	3	7	16	15	32	70	37	6	1	1	16	5	1	18	882	32	1	21500	7500	40	41																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
	Total		188	5	1	4	9	4	3	184	4	5	14	7	4	40	42	14	10	8	21	3	16	5	1	18	882	32	1	21500	7500	40	41																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
29	Minden-First Church	Dan Robinson	960	13	42	11	37	11	13	965	13	10	73	45	25	155	102	48	333	798	326	24	1	30	16 Y	1	226	614	1	75	30	1	261500	44500	700	32987																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
	Minden-Lakeview	Geo. D. York	311	4	25	14	5	2	324	17	2	26	21	87	41	1	134	284	178	39	1	105500	18000	2000	31000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
31	Pine Grove Pleasant Valley	J. W. McClain	133	2	8	8	3	116	1	2	6	5	28	27	9	51	126	48	18	27	1	56	2 Y	1	20	212	1	8450	15000	220	411																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	Total		264	2	3	20	5	244	1	2	14	5	38	47	9	33	206	92	18	2	56	2	1	20	212	1	8450	15000	220	411																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
32	Quitman	Troy Garrett	75	4	1	6	1	74	3	5	8	1	16	14	28	68	50	20	10	1	30	4 Y	1	12	237	1	15000	7000	870																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
33	Ringgold	Roy Grant	230	2	17	16	5	4	190	3	1	10	17	4	38	31	6	165	90	10	10	12	1	37	124	1	28	80	1	31000	2000	10500																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
34	Ruston-Grace	Henry Boland	326	9	54	9	22	2	374	7	9	42	20	14	64	49	6	84	237	134	16	8	1	46	6 Y	1	82	296	1	40	6	1	145000	10000	10000	60000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
35	Ruston-Trinity	Jolly B. Harper	1568	24	28	18	50	1	7	1580	14	8	55	33	241	272	40	308	949	400	76	50	60	1	132	30	18 Y	1	247	600	1	100	1	300000	15000	10000	40000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
36	Salem Hill	B. L. Terry	113	5	2	2	116	1	5	1	5	8	5	6	26	45	40	5	5	1	1	5	9	1	10	8	1	10	8	1	4000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	Total		157	5	2	2	116	1	5	1	8	14	11	36	69	60	5	2	9	2	1	10	8	1	10	8	1	10	8	1	4000	2500																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
37	Shongloo Whitehall	W. P. Cassels	185	1	3	6	2	175	1	15	24	13	11	36	69	60	5	2	9	2	1	10	8	1	10	8	1	10	8	1	4000	6500																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
	Total		291	3	10	6	5	274	1	21	27	23	48	119	52	43	19	52	1	1	1	17	51	1	17	51	1	17	51	1	4000	6500																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
38	Sibley	James J. Pyles	104	6	6	3	113	1	1	8	31	13	23	48	92	59	50	6	11	85	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1000	8000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
39	Sinsboro Antioch	James W. Jones	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3	91	6	3

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1— SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN

Barksdale	.....	Fred Shirley	278	23	8	3	25	.....	2	285	9	18	55	22	3	163	46	5	52	291	210	15	131	12	.....	1	31	22	19	Y	.....	1	12	179	.....	1	906	1500	.....	4617				
2/Belcher	.....	J. L. Besley	84	1	12	2	11	.....	.....	88	2	1	9	9	3	16	14	.....	34	76	52	7	8	3	1	32	.....	1	30	559	1	16	16	1	5000	15000	.....	.....						
Gilliam	.....	.....	91	.....	1	.....	6	.....	2	.....	84	4	10	10	5	15	15	.....	6	30	81	54	.....	4	5	4	1	27	.....	Y	.....	1	21	4000	1	20	34	1	5000	15000	.....	.....		
Total	.....	.....	175	1	13	2	17	.....	.....	172	6	1	19	19	8	31	29	6	64	157	106	.....	21	13	7	2	59	.....	1	.....	2	41	4559	2	36	45	2	10000	15000	.....	.....			
3/Benton	.....	L. A. Carrington	238	20	14	4	13	.....	2	1	260	12	12	.....	18	.....	85	27	7	75	212	113	.....	15	10	.....	1	52	.....	15	Y	.....	1	35	31	1	41	70	1	70650	.....	4000	83	
Bethany	.....	W. F. Pledger	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	15	20	.....	20	60	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15000	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
Kellthville	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	15	15	.....	15	60	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
Total	.....	.....	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	30	35	.....	35	110	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	35000	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
5/Bethel	.....	Ray Holt	135	6	.....	1	4	.....	3	.....	135	.....	5	.....	14	.....	20	26	2	26	88	56	27	.....	16	.....	1	55	.....	Y	.....	6	1	7	5	1	10	.....	1	10500	.....	.....		
6/Blanchard	.....	James Jones	171	13	12	5	5	.....	.....	1	195	7	8	7	22	5	91	28	6	51	203	94	.....	12	.....	.....	1	87	.....	7	Y	.....	1	16	.....	.....	1	40000	10000	.....	.....			
7/Bossier City-Curtis Ph.	.....	W. V. Sirman	395	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	395	.....	.....	.....	15	10	85	70	.....	75	255	165	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40000	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
8/Bossier City-First Ch.	.....	A. M. Brown	892	30	49	6	58	13	13	6	887	9	8	13	70	60	170	130	60	290	780	320	25	12	25	10	1	114	.....	7	Y	.....	293	1	65	337	1	25	36	1	25340	23600	.....	5660
9/Converse	.....	William Holt	32	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	30	1	.....	3	5	.....	5	2	2	15	29	14	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5000	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
10/Coushatta	.....	Fred W. Schwendemann	370	12	10	9	17	.....	1	5	381	3	8	18	18	7	58	44	12	70	209	145	110	25	23	65	1	89	15	13	Y	.....	1	67	69	24	1	85000	25000	13000	.....	.....		
11/Elberle Road	.....	Webb Pomeroy	71	.....	3	4	5	2	.....	.....	71	1	.....	20	10	.....	52	30	.....	25	117	85	30	11	12	.....	1	65	.....	Y	.....	1	22	65	.....	1	30000	2000	.....	1660				
12/Grand Cane	.....	E. L. McKay	96	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	99	.....	7	.....	17	11	.....	14	49	38	.....	.....	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	19	53	.....	1	1	20000	10000	1000	.....			
Stonewall	.....	.....	79	.....	6	.....	1	.....	3	.....	79	6	1	.....	5	14	1	.....	14	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	16	.....	.....	.....	1	1	16	.....	1	1	20000	10000	1000	.....			
Total	.....	.....	175	2	11	1	1	.....	2	186	.....	12	.....	31	22	5	38	108	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	2	.....	.....	2	Y	.....	2	40000	2	35	53	.....	1	2	10000	10000	2000	.....	
13/Glenwood	.....	A. T. Law	264	2	8	1	4	.....	.....	271	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	54	32	4	92	197	112	12	12	.....	12	10	1	70	10	.....	Y	.....	1	79	65	.....	3	1	82000	9000	.....	.....		
14/Hall Summit	.....	Floyd Durham	73	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	69	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	12	14	3	15	50	27	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1	23	.....	Y	.....	1	21	679	.....	4	1	12500	.....	300	.....			
East Point	.....	Floyd Durham	24	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	8	6	.....	9	28	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30	.....	Y	.....	1	18	125	.....	1	1	12000	.....	600	.....			
Wesley	.....	Floyd Durham	69	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	71	1	.....	6	.....	.....	6	5	.....	15	32	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	1	Y	.....	.....	1	1	9000	.....	.....	.....						
Carroll Creek	.....	Harry Padgett	49	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	50	.....	2	.....	1	.....	4	.....	10	22	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	Y	.....	.....	1	1	7000	.....	50	.....					
Holly Springs	.....	Harry Padgett	128	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	127	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	21	45	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	Y	.....	.....	1	1	9000	.....	.....	.....					
Cross Roads	.....	Floyd McCarty	43	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	47	.....	2	.....	.....	14	22	.....	16	59	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	Y	.....	.....	1	1	10000	.....	200	.....					
Total	.....	.....	386	5	7	2	3	.....	2	10	385	1	5	.....	.....	57	3	87	238	137	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	6	81	.....	5	.....	.....	3	48	804	.....	9	6	60500	17000	1550	410			



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—RUSTON DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN

1Bankdale .....	5684	35712	2458	546	3700	3700	.....	3700	900	288	288	72	72	100	100	37	36	10	5	5	200	200	300	.....	25	10	114	14	15	25	.....	25	108	113	10	25	37	47	3039		
2Belch .....	300	2000	675	246	.....	2050	.....	2050	450	164	.....	41	.....	287	.....	21	12	62	10	.....	350	38	10	20	15	234	10	10	120	15	15	262	10	25	41	41	7615				
3Gilliam .....	4500	500	960	195	.....	2050	.....	2050	450	164	.....	41	.....	287	.....	20	13	61	10	.....	400	37	75	10	21	7	360	10	10	44	31	38	189	10	10	44	10	10571			
4Total .....	4800	2500	1635	441	4100	4100	.....	4100	900	328	328	82	82	574	574	41	41	25	128	20	700	700	750	75	113	20	41	25	594	20	20	10	126	167	177	451	20	66	41	18186	
5Benton .....	3531	969	2181	498	3600	3600	.....	3600	900	288	72	72	72	462	462	36	36	20	138	10	400	400	400	19	40	.....	35	30	757	.....	15	250	10	144	1000	104	25	49	36	335	15407
6Bethav .....	.....	.....	339	126	.....	800	.....	800	.....	68	.....	17	.....	140	.....	8	8	51	.....	3	.....	125	.....	12	.....	9	.....	109	.....	20	38	31	.....	10	22	17	.....	2314			
7Kelthville .....	77	448	51	.....	900	.....	900	.....	350	.....	68	.....	17	.....	119	.....	8	10	.....	8	10	125	65	12	5	.....	6	35	10	11	.....	38	.....	24	.....	10	.....	4783			
8Total .....	72	77	448	51	2000	1700	.....	1700	1700	136	136	41	41	23	23	20	20	14	100	9	250	250	250	14	5	.....	5	14	5	14	10	11	.....	20	31	.....	10	.....	2855		
9Rethel .....	347	117	61	.....	900	.....	900	.....	72	90	10	12	100	105	9	12	5	209	2	2	100	100	125	15	12	.....	8	5	.....	15	60	.....	18	53	55	10	4	.....	51	4863	
10Blanchard .....	3818	219	1262	650	3100	3100	.....	3100	900	248	69	62	434	434	31	31	15	311	10	10	300	300	300	30	11	8	25	86	.....	15	100	5	76	35	60	15	32	31	111	12900	
11Res. City-Curt Park .....	374	8126	4418	463	3840	3840	.....	3840	900	288	216	79	54	404	404	33	27	15	306	15	11	400	400	300	.....	30	13	21	81	.....	75	.....	193	114	18	9	18	44	19977		
12Res. City-First Ch .....	20950	15456	15414	2142	9100	5500	3600	9100	1400	729	728	180	182	1260	1274	91	91	40	471	40	400	1200	1200	1200	.....	50	30	539	50	50	50	875	70	390	77	537	45	100	91	514	63633
13Converse .....	1022	450	750	510	5400	5400	.....	5400	900	408	404	102	102	714	714	51	51	35	372	35	650	650	650	15	.....	127	67	71	48	.....	25	.....	100	387	.....	81	.....	33	87	10135	
14Ellerbe Road .....	980	40	1065	282	1800	1200	.....	1200	600	96	96	10	10	25	175	18	12	5	30	5	5	150	150	150	15	.....	15	.....	10	92	15	40	29	70	10	5	18	.....	5014		
15Grand Cane .....	60	500	14	.....	1000	.....	1000	.....	200	80	.....	25	.....	175	10	10	5	141	.....	4	.....	150	15	.....	5	5	98	.....	15	55	56	5	22	20	90	2940					
16Stonewall .....	437	145	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	.....	80	.....	25	.....	175	10	10	5	38	.....	4	.....	150	15	.....	7	.....	131	.....	100	5	.....	107	6	.....	10	.....	2625					
17Total .....	60	1027	153	2000	2000	2000	.....	2000	510	160	160	50	50	350	350	20	20	10	179	8	4	300	300	300	15	.....	12	5	229	.....	100	20	55	163	11	22	20	90	5565		
18Greenwood .....	850	3659	500	4400	4400	.....	4400	900	328	328	82	82	574	574	44	41	20	230	15	.....	500	500	500	.....	350	42	29	.....	268	20	20	125	70	100	213	10	55	42	41	13329	
19Hill Summit .....	325	710	92	82	1500	1500	.....	1500	240	100	.....	20	.....	160	.....	15	5	62	.....	1	.....	120	10	5	4	2	58	.....	10	5	3	.....	5	3	36	45	3667				
20Wesley .....	115	413	101	120	1200	1200	.....	1200	90	74	12	12	120	120	74	12	4	121	.....	1	.....	80	80	120	12	4	121	206	.....	10	5	3	.....	5	3	36	45	3667			
21Carroll Creek .....	110	566	112	45	600	600	.....	600	240	120	.....	12	.....	84	.....	6	2	31	.....	1	.....	60	60	60	6	5	3	2	.....	10	6	20	.....	10	6	20	29	2904			
22Holly Springs .....	50	85	189	221	300	300	.....	300	180	24	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	3	1	14	.....	1	.....	30	30	30	3	1	.....	1	.....	5	3	12	.....	1	2	14	1	988			
23Crawfords .....	100	50	160	42	600	600	.....	600	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	6	2	32	.....	1	.....	61	61	61	6	1	.....	2	.....	11	37	5	3	24	.....	23	1534				
24Total .....	840	2244	812	345	4800	4800	.....	4800	1500	364	328	79	72	504	504	48	48	16	158	6	6	360	360	360	36	16	19	10	301	.....	45	27	261	10	23	36	146	12998			



# RICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)

REPORT					CONNECTIONAL FUND					BENEVOLENC												
Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		General Administration	Jurisdictional Area, Conference and District Administration	Inter-nominal Co-operative Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Diet and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth			
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid											
50b	51a	51b	52b	52b	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63				
46	322	322	23	23	5	89	7	3	130	100	100	...	10	10	10	...	90	...				
9	63	64	5	5	1	21	2	2	50	42	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	21	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
55	406	387	30	28	6	110	10	5	205	142	134	...	10	10	10	...	90	...				
138	966	966	69	69	133	483	105	105	3318	3318	3318	...	9463	207	238	...	3158	50				
92	644	644	46	46	27	159	16	16	400	400	400	...	...	...	8	...	288	...				
29	200	199	14	14	6	55	4	4	157	157	157	...	...	16	...	...	...	...				
21	147	147	11	11	5	42	4	...	120	90	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
50	347	346	25	25	11	97	8	4	277	247	247	...	...	16	...	...	...	...				
31	217	217	16	16	8	208	6	6	212	212	212	...	...	5	10	...	32	...				
60	418	418	30	30	19	148	16	16	483	483	483	...	50	23	12	...	238	...				
90	630	630	45	45	25	232	19	19	443	443	443	...	147	35	21	...	229	...				
162	1134	1134	81	81	174	604	137	137	4350	4350	4350	...	2420	200	180	...	3808	...				
14	99	99	7	7	4	27	3	3	89	89	89	...	70	5	8	...	...	...				
10	71	71	5	5	3	23	2	2	88	88	88	...	20	5	...	...	...	...				
24	170	170	12	12	7	50	5	6	177	177	177	...	90	10	8	...	...	...				
30	210	210	15	15	8	61	7	7	195	195	195	...	...	12	12	...	42	...				
24	168	168	12	12	5	47	3	3	130	130	130	...	...	...	6	...	...	...				
54	378	378	27	27	13	108	10	10	325	325	325	...	...	12	18	...	42	...				
40	280	280	20	20	8	34	6	6	180	180	180	10	58	10	...	...	34	...				
27	189	188	13	13	4	50	4	3	93	93	63	...	66	17	4	...	...	3				
22	151	...	11	11	3	36	4	3	82	82	82	...	3	18	...	...	...	3				
49	340	188	24	24	7	86	8	6	175	175	145	...	69	35	4	...	...	6				
120	895	840	64	60	44	271	33	33	1143	1143	1143	...	126	18	25	...	714	...				
8	56	59	4	4	1	13	2	1	83	15	15	...	...	1	3	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
2555	17601	17684	1284	1340	1012	6115	839	807	26398	26231	25866	144	15948	1114	1160	1123	14569	1391				
2445	17475	17212	1257	1279	944	5165	806	710	24726	24865	24829	...	9357	1443	1184	423	15673	2461				
110	125	472	27	61	68	950	31	97	1672	1366	3037	144	6591	...	...	700	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	329	24	...	1104	107				

## REVEPORT DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN

72	100	100	37	36	10	10	5	5	200	200	300	...	...	25	10	114	...
41	...	287	...	21	12	62	...	10	...	...	350	38	38	10	20	15	234
41	...	287	...	20	13	61	...	10	...	...	400	37	75	10	21	7	360
82	574	574	41	41	25	123	20	20	700	700	750	75	113	20	41	22	594
72	462	462	36	36	20	198	...	10	400	400	400	19	40	...	35	30	757
17	...	140	...	8	8	51	...	3	...	...	125	...	...	9	...	...	109
17	...	119	...	8	110	...	...	3	...	...	125	65	12	5	...	5	35
34	238	238	20	16	161	7	6	250	250	250	250	65	12	14	...	5	144
12	100	125	9	12	5	209	2	2	100	100	125	...	120	...	...	5	...
62	434	434	31	31	15	311	10	10	300	300	300	...	30	11	8	25	86
54	404	303	38	27	15	306	15	11	400	400	300	...	30	...	13	23	81
182	1260	1274	91	91	40	471	40	40	1200	1200	1200	...	500	...	50	30	539
4	84	29	3	4	...	7	2	...	70	70	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
102	714	714	51	51	35	327	35	35	650	650	650	...	1275	67	71	40	437
10	25	175	18	12	5	90	5	5	150	150	150	...	15	...	...	10	92
25	...	175	10	10	5	141	...	4	...	...	150	...	15	...	5	5	98
25	...	175	10	10	5	38	...	4	...	...	150	...	...	...	7	...	131
50	350	350	20	20	10	179	8	8	300	300	300	...	15	...	12	5	229
82	574	574	44	41	20	230	15	...	500	500	500	...	350	42	29	...	268
20	...	160	...	15	5	62	...	1	...	...	120	...	10	5	4	2	58
16	...	124	...	12	4	30	...	1	...	...	80	...	8	6	7	2	206
12	...	84	...	6	2	31	...	1	...	...	60	...	6	5	3	2	...
6	...	42	...	3	1	14	...	1	...	...	30	...	3	...	...	1	...
12	...	52	...	6	2	32	...	1	...	...	40	...	6	...	...	2	...
6	...	42	...	6	2	19	...	1	...	...	39	...	3	...	5	1	37
72	504	504	48	48	16	188	6	6	360	360	364	...	36	16	19	10	301

### STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—SHREVEPORT

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL							
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Pastors and Associate Pastors					District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund
						Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor and Associate(s) Travel and Expense Fund	Appportioned	Paid	
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a
15	Haughton .....		661	2095	336	3900	3900		3900	900	312	312	78
16	Ida .....			343	108		1200		1200	150		96	
	Hosston .....			432	177		1850		1850	750		148	
	Total .....			775	285	3050	3050		3050	900	256	244	64
17	Keatchie .....		225			360	360		360		43	43	6
18	Logansport .....		5000	865	1735	4100	4100		4100	900	328	328	82
19	Longstreet .....			275	40		780		780	420		63	
	Shiloh .....					400			400	200			
	Total .....			275	40	1320	1180		1180	620	110	63	10
20	Many .....		2104	3969	1452	5100	5100		5100	900	408	392	102
21	Mansfield .....		1043	11626	902	6000	6000		6000	900	480	480	120
22	Moorensport .....	265	130	1834	294	3100	3100		3100	900	248	248	62
23	Oil City .....		1353	751	250	2700	2700		2700	900	216	216	54
24	Pelican .....		295	368	153	1800	1800		1800	600	192	144	44
25	Plain Dealing ....	8773	2516	2386	1109	3600	3600		3600	975	288	288	72
26	Pleasant Hill .....		500	300	300		3000		3000			192	
	Mitchell .....		250	100	160		1300		1300				
	Total .....		750	400	460	3600	4300		4300		192	192	60
26	Rodessa .....		4	783	142	2100	2100		2100	400	168	168	42
	SHREVEPORT												
27	Broadmoor .....	66487	1278	32451	6000	11700	8100	3600	11700	1500	936	936	234
28	Caddo Hts. ....	7935		4047	1201	4800	4800		4800	500	360	384	90
29	Cedar Grove ...	4182	281	16829	1337	7100	7100		7100	900	568	568	142
30	First Church ...	48271	6536	134255	36919	16800	11100	5700	16800	1800	1344	1344	336
31	Mangum Mem. ...	14501	3915	38595	4500	10500	6900	4200	11100	1500	840	888	212
32	Morningside ....	6900	739	3797	845	5100	5100		5100	900	408	408	102
33	Noel Mem. ....	31550	4193	64400	9000	13900	10000	8400	18400	1800	1112	1424	278
34	N. Highland ...	7669	3000	6000	1508	5400	5400		5400	900	432	432	108
35	Park Avenue ...	1320	500	3678	1149	5500	5500		5500	900	440	440	110
36	Summer Grove ...	4431	558	3139	850	5100	5100		5100	900	408	328	102
37	Trinity .....	3618	14100	4400	495	3600	3600		3600	900	288	288	72
38	Wesley .....		1914	600	300	900	1525		1525		72	64	18
39	Wynn Mem. ...	4800	6256	6607	881	5500	5500		5500	900	440	408	110
40	Vivian .....	2050	4944	7474	1504	5700	5700		5700	900	456	456	108
41	Zwolle .....		1320	527	258		3600		3600	660		288	
	Bayou Scie .....			80	20		275		275	85			
	Noble .....			155	25		210		210	90			
	Total .....		1320	762	303	3600	4085		4085	835	288	288	72
	Karl Tooke .....												
	Bentley Sloane ..												
	Jim McLean .....												
	TOTAL .....	253729	120637	393779	80788	194630	175294	25500	200794	35380	15405	15216	3802
	TOTAL LAST YR.	205037	387327	328709	71061	185040	165164	16802	181976	34781	14466	14122	3577
	INCREASE .....	48692		65070	9727	9590	10130		18828	599	939	1094	225
	DECREASE .....		266690				1302						

DISTRICT

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—RECAPITULATION

[illegible]



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—SIREVEPORT DISTRICT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS																WCSB				METH MEN	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS															
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP								ATTENDANCE								GENERAL INFORMATION								WCSB												
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec'd from Prop. Marriages and on Prof. of Faith	Rec by Trans from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	From Non-Methodist Churches	Remained by Quarterly Conference	Remained to Other Denominations	Remained by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms Performed by Parents or Guardians	All Others - Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Ex-cludes Col. 11)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adults	Adults Ex-cludes Ex-	Total (Add 12-13 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Att. All Grades (Ex-cludes Sun. School)	Excelling Pupilship	Children	Youth	Adults	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Confirmands in Vacation Church Schools	Children in Sunday School	Church School Members on Profession of Faith	Are Any Given Memento Voted Approved First Church?		Church Sch. Officers (Ex-cludes Conf. Officers)	No. of Societies (Not Guide Groups of Circles)	Memberships (Including Western Service Guide)	Amount Paid for Local Work	No. Charters Groups	Membership	No. Subscribers to the Christian Advocate	No. of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Land, Furniture and Farniture)	Estimated Value of Cash, Bonds, Etc.	Indebtedness on Buildings and Current Expenses				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42								
15	Haughton	E. C. Dufresne	331	6	3	1	6	...	3	332	3	3	26	17	21	40	33	5	120	236	110	...	...	...	...	1	60	...	6	Y	...	...	1	56	100	...	5	1	50000	12000	800	...							
16	10	Hosion	E. A. Kessler	92	4	2	...	...	1	93	...	...	...	...	...	14	16	...	...	70	46	6	...	6	...	1	10	...	Y	...	...	1	13	...	...	1	12000	15000	200	...									
		(Total)	171	4	2	...	...	...	1	76	2	...	4	11	4	13	11	...	...	69	45	6	...	12	...	2	30	...	Y	...	...	1	22	55	...	31	1	80000	15000	1500	...								
17	Keechle	R. L. Cooke	19	1	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	139	9	12	...	12	...	2	20	...	Y	...	...	2	35	55	...	2	2	8000	15000	1700	...								
18	Logansport	J. B. Grambling	250	11	9	...	5	...	1	261	3	...	5	10	21	7	54	...	1	254	124	35	...	25	20	1	30	...	10	Y	...	100	1	46	313	1	30	15	1	95000	7000	...	...						
19	Longstreet	Harold McCutg	69	...	...	1	...	...	...	66	2	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	11	44	30	...	10	1	10	...	Y	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	1	9000	...	...	...									
		(Total)	133	8	1	2	13	...	...	64	2	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	3	16	39	26	...	10	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7000	...	...	...							
20	Many	J. B. Koelmayr	272	9	9	5	14	19	2	4	256	2	5	29	22	12	44	...	21	8	64	171	100	30	16	14	...	1	65	...	8	Y	...	1	32	257	...	118	1	45000	16000	9260	...						
21	Manfield	M. W. Merrill	618	10	9	1	7	...	...	627	10	5	48	30	18	97	51	25	130	371	181	30	31	...	...	...	1	78	...	8	Y	...	370	1	92	871	1	40	6	1	170000	25000	8500	...					
22	Mooringport	M. C. Cady	174	1	5	1	5	...	1	174	3	...	...	...	...	56	10	...	28	24	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	43	...	...	...	1	32	...	1	25	2	1	35000	13500	7015	...						
23	Oli City	L. M. Sawyer	120	24	2	3	6	...	2	139	3	2	11	9	4	27	20	...	...	31	9	55	20	...	12	54	1	34	...	24	Y	...	...	29	385	1	18	3	1	18000	9500	200	...						
24	Pellcan	H. M. Law	73	17	...	7	...	1	2	80	1	17	9	...	...	20	27	...	...	28	89	33	16	12	14	...	1	...	...	15	Y	...	1	10	5	...	1	1	10000	5000	...	...							
25	Plain Deling	R. H. Allen	251	2	6	...	3	...	2	6	248	2	2	16	21	...	38	24	10	79	172	100	...	...	...	1	50	...	...	2	Y	...	1	49	458	...	12	1	112988	13000	39725	...							
26	Pleasant Hill	Bob L. Lawton	138	1	...	...	66	...	3	70	5	...	15	5	...	...	...	...	...	8	25	48	35	10	20	10	20	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	418	...	50	1	20000	8000	5000	...							
		(Total)	104	...	...	...	54	...	3	47	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	21	20	10	9	10	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	75	...	50	1	10000	...	...	...					
		(Total)	245	1	...	...	120	...	3	117	...	...	9	...	...	11	12	...	...	37	69	55	20	29	20	39	2	45	...	...	...	...	...	2	100	2	...	100	2	...	...	...	...						
27	Rodessa	Wm. A. Blakely	89	1	3	...	24	...	1	68	...	...	3	7	1	6	11	9	55	25	25	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	147	...	2	1	16000	4500	7000	...							
SHREVEPORT																																																	
28	Broadmoor	George Harbuck	230	55	159	22	96	...	15	8	2457	41	54	...	288	185	43	727	340	20	809	2124	1016	...	135	75	80	28	4	1	244	34	43	Y	...	1	341	2862	1	100	25	1	897000	71000	211800	...			
		(Caddo Hts.)	540	20	29	7	34	...	3	2	520	10	8	...	48	35	16	201	57	5	154	468	239	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	78	1621	1	24	122	1	1	87500	28000	17400	...						
30	Cedar Grove	Roy E. Mouser	1125	24	20	4	35	259	5	7	867	11	11	52	31	30	181	133	31	292	711	318	...	...	...	10	35	...	...	...	...	...	23	Y	...	1	126	1623	1	59	...	1	126500	14500	5800	102630	...		
31	First Church	D. L. Dykes	5220	63	164	73	118	...	34	40	5328	62	26	402	285	86	461	388	83	1208	2511	1153	550	175	95	35	1	111	...	36	39	Y	...	1	652	2018	1	458	327	1	1348884	93356	81753	...					
32	Mangum Mem.	Ira W. Flowers	1447	29	73	8	62	5	15	1362	21	10	186	75	4	22	336	193	35	540	173	500	111	...	...	...	10	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
33	Morningside	Elwood Blackely	500	32	19	8	5	10	6	3	491	14	30	121	45	3	232	62	9	180	527	275	45	17	18	10	1	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
34	Noel Mem.	B. C. Taylor	2949	40	26	9	135	...	5	12	2672	21	20	120	287	97	567	232	57	915	2155	947	240	63	64	40	1	201	23	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
35	N. Highland	B. E. Bond	328	13	43	8	9	2	...	3	378	10	8	91	35	14	135	56	...	97	337	186	25	22	18	8	1	156	...	12	Y	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
36	Park Avenue	D. L. McGuire	392	6	18	5	13	...	5	3	400	10	5	...	45	3	73	50	19	103	297	131	...	...	...	19	16	...	1	53	...	2	Y	...	935	1	75	168	1	27	3	1	95000	12500	1000	1700	...		
37	Summer Grove	T. M. Lancaster	332	10	37	10	20	...	12	1	357	6	3	15	30	22	163	50	...	140	406	186	...	...	...	16	26	...	1	100	...	7	Y	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
38	Trinity	Tracy R. Arnold	232	12	41	8	2	...	4	1	290	6	6	14	28	...	50	42	14	120	254	101	15	...	...	...	15	...	...	40	6	Y	...	1	22	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
39	Westley	John Lee	76	4	21	2	9	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
40	Wynn Mem.	K. G. Rorie	544	...	...	...	...	...	...	544	...	...	...	...	...	76	32	...	...	160	389	227	87	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
41	Wynn	J. C. Whitaker	566	11	18	1	21	...	1	6	567	7	3	86	35	12	117	75	...	150	389	177	...	...	...	18	20	...	1	102	...	8	Y	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
42	Zwolle	Alton Hancock	176	...	2	1	5	...	...	174	1	...	7	14	2	39	19	...	46	120	55	...	...	...	27	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
		(Bayou Scie)	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	23	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
		(Noble)	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	17	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
		(Total)	294	...	2	1	5	...	...	1	291	1	...	7	22	2	42	26	...	69	161	81	...	...	...	27	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
		(Zion Rest)	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
TOTAL			23005	543	219	87	307	143	183	23431	329	291	3079	1817	557	478	170	886	770	6781	16066	8061	1482	702	884	978	54	3049	129	449	51	1	5239	45	3095	20763	19	1270	1214	53	6130382	621978	57405	833164	...				
NET LAST YEAR			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
INCREASE			...	80	275	18	167	...	86	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
DECREASE			...	80	275	18	167	...	86	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—RECAPITULATION—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN

[illegible]



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)

Lst No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTRIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND										BENEVOLENCES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
		Pastors and Associate Pastors										Episcopal Fund										Co-Operative Fund										World Service and Conf. Benevolences										Conference Benevolences																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
		Pastor and Associate Pastor (and Associate Pastor (a) Travel and Expense Fund										Episcopal Fund										Co-Operative Fund										World Service and Conf. Benevolences										Conference Benevolences																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
		Pastor and Associate Pastor (and Associate Pastor (a) Travel and Expense Fund										Episcopal Fund										Co-Operative Fund										World Service and Conf. Benevolences										Conference Benevolences																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52b	52b	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
15	Haughton	661	2095	356	3900	3900	3900	3900	300	312	312	78	78	546	546	39	39	15	315	15	450	450	450	450	40	31	14	15	251	11	10	300	15	144	237	4	70	39	234	21067																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
16	Ida Hosston	343	108	1850	1850	1850	1850	750	148	37	168	168	24	37	259	19	10	170	10	10	10	100	100	100	100	100	12	12	5	56	41	23	10	355	80	18	107	30	12	196	2766																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	Total	775	285	360	360	360	360	360	256	244	61	61	418	427	30	37	18	202	10	10	400	400	400	400	366	81	53	35	13	411	80	35	321	51	20	31	441	8002																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
17	Keatchie	225	865	1350	4100	4100	4100	360	360	360	360	360	328	328	82	82	574	574	41	25	42	20	600	600	600	60	61	50	15	453	21	10	250	74	247	323	15	63	41	714	17170																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
18	Logansport	275	40	780	400	400	400	200	110	63	10	7	182	108	13	3	7	2	3	200	200	200	200	200	50	6	10	7	10	7	33	33	33	107	7	2	39	1922																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
19	Longstreet	275	40	780	400	400	400	200	110	63	10	7	182	108	13	3	7	2	3	200	200	200	200	200	50	6	10	7	10	7	33	33	33	107	7	2	39	1922																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
20	Many	2104	3969	1452	5100	5100	5100	5100	900	480	392	102	98	714	686	51	49	23	409	20	20	925	925	925	100	66	50	30	358	35	25	270	55	100	610	387	27	50	51	243	18586																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
21	Manfield	1042	11626	902	6000	6000	6000	6000	900	480	392	102	98	714	686	51	49	23	409	20	20	925	925	925	100	66	50	30	358	35	25	270	55	100	610	387	27	50	51	243	18586																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
22	Mooringport	265	130	1834	294	3100	3100	3100	900	248	248	62	62	434	331	31	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	10	6	27	10	35	70	51	31	31	8059																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
23	Oil City	1353	751	250	2700	2700	2700	2700	900	248	248	62	62	434	331	31	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	10	6	27	10	35	70	51	31	31	8059																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
24	Pellcan	295	368	153	1800	1800	1800	1800	600	192	144	44	36	200	100	18	18	14	7	7	7	7	7	7	10	10	10	45	9	50	5	71	120	17	5	54	129	7423																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
25	Plain Dealing	8773	2516	2386	1109	3600	3600	3600	975	288	288	72	72	504	504	36	36	20	214	20	20	600	600	600	24	19	20	15	334	10	253	45	192	313	100	15	60	36	22584																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
26	Pleasant Hill Mitchell	500	300	300	3000	3000	3000	3000	192	192	60	48	420	420	36	24	7	15	15	15	300	300	300	200	10	10	10	85	10	8	15	43	17	5171																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
	Total	750	400	400	3600	3600	3600	3600	192	192	60	48	420	420	36	24	7	15	15	15	300	300	300	200	10	10	10	85	10	8	15	43	17	5171																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
26	Rodessa	4	783	142	2100	2100	2100	2100	400	168	168	42	42	294	294	21	21	20	132	10	10	250	250	250	250	30	3	9	10	147	10	126	315	30	10	20	21	56	5213																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
SHREVEPORT		66487	1278	32451	6000	11700	8100	3600	11700	1500	936	936	234	234	1638	1638	117	117	22	180	40	4700	4700	4700	72	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173	125	40	141	173

## DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—RECAPITULATION—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN

[illegible]

# PORT DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN (Continued)

SUPPORT					CONNECTIONAL FUND					BENEVOLENCES												
Repaid	Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		General Administration	Jurisdictional Area, Conference and District Administration	Inter-denominational Co-operative Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.D.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day				
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid											
50b	51a	51b	52b	52b	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63				
78	546	546	39	39	15	315	15	15	450	450	450	...	40	31	14	15	251	...				
24	...	168	...	18	8	32	...	5	...	...	166	30	...	12	12	5	56	...				
37	...	259	...	19	10	170	...	10	...	...	200	51	...	41	23	10	355	...				
61	448	427	30	37	18	202	10	10	400	400	366	81	...	53	35	15	411	...				
6	42	42	3	5	6	58	1	1	100	100	100	...	...	...	10	5	...	...				
82	574	574	41	41	25	424	20	20	600	600	600	...	60	61	50	15	453	21				
7	...	108	...	3	7	2	...	3	...	...	50	...	6	...	10	7	...	...				
7	182	108	13	3	7	2	5	3	200	200	50	...	6	...	10	7	...	...				
98	714	686	51	49	23	409	20	20	925	925	925	...	100	66	50	30	358	...				
120	840	840	60	60	80	130	45	45	1200	1200	1320	...	279	112	97	...	1084	25				
62	434	434	31	31	...	...	15	...	500	500	500	...	...	6	27	...	...	...				
54	322	322	27	7	15	131	10	9	200	200	200	...	...	...	10	...	45	...				
36	200	100	18	18	14	72	7	...	200	200	100	...	...	...	...	...	37	...				
72	504	504	36	36	20	214	20	20	600	600	600	...	24	19	20	15	334	...				
48	...	420	...	24	7	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	64	...				
48	420	420	36	24	7	15	15	15	300	300	200	...	10	...	...	...	85	...				
42	294	294	21	21	20	132	10	10	250	250	250	...	30	3	9	10	147	...				
234	1638	1638	117	117	22	180	75	40	4700	4700	4750	...	72	141	173	125	...	25				
96	630	672	48	48	40	65	25	25	1100	1100	1060	...	40	...	41	30	349	...				
142	994	994	71	71	60	414	45	45	1200	1200	1200	...	2400	...	81	100	460	25				
336	2352	2352	168	168	355	1970	385	385	10000	15000	15000	...	3873	500	500	500	13774	...				
222	1874	1554	105	111	75	644	80	80	2000	2000	2400	...	400	129	188	150	1085	...				
102	714	714	51	51	50	234	25	25	700	700	700	...	31	10	25	35	299	10				
356	1946	2492	139	178	225	1092	210	215	5400	5400	5400	...	2400	187	228	125	6165	7				
108	756	756	54	54	45	291	25	25	400	400	400	21	35	65	42	30	502	...				
110	770	770	55	55	40	310	30	30	700	700	1200	...	850	50	47	30	318	10				
82	714	574	51	41	20	259	25	25	400	400	400	...	40	15	38	20	164	10				
72	504	514	36	36	15	217	5	5	250	250	250	...	20	...	45	10	100	...				
31	113	169	9	20	10	96	5	10	100	100	125	...	...	...	...	8	4	...				
102	770	714	55	55	45	85	35	25	800	800	800	...	231	25	25	12	533	10				
114	798	798	57	57	30	338	40	30	1100	1100	1100	...	400	68	93	25	836	25				
72	...	504	...	36	15	45	...	12	...	...	300	...	30	17	...	20	294	...				
72	504	504	36	36	15	45	15	12	300	300	300	...	30	17	...	20	294	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
3835	26420	26368	1945	2927	1529	11154	1389	1324	40555	45655	46355	261	13907	1729	2161	1547	31780	288				
3456	24627	23999	1783	1831	1511	6999	1369	1249	39800	39800	39129	619	15815	2742	2893	965	28319	281				
379	1893	2369	62	1096	18	4155	20	75	755	5855	7226	...	...	...	...	582	2461	7				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	358	1909	1013	732	...	...	...				

## LATION—FINANCIAL REPORT—J. E. HEARN, STATISTICIAN

2281	17357	16035	1259	1210	759	5632	629	582	17552	17552	17136	320	7288	1053	985	739	12565	345
3581	25844	25050	1851	1976	1492	9801	1079	1017	31920	31920	32258	4546	12086	1465	1713	1572	22624	288
1895	12889	13313	881	1044	507	7956	421	402	13716	13716	14028	631	4257	972	1369	654	9899	215
2494	19330	18006	1392	1306	774	6032	705	584	22179	22179	21641	1685	7062	1375	1753	760	15779	205
3236	23124	22642	1651	1674	1023	5298	859	788	27456	28212	27214	345	6543	1220	1545	1013	19392	316
2929	20381	20384	1459	1451	956	10617	807	753	26269	26231	26378	346	5956	1461	1493	1022	15763	302
2555	17601	17684	1284	1340	1012	6115	839	807	25398	26231	25866	144	15948	1114	1160	1123	14569	139
3835	26420	26368	1945	2927	1529	11154	1389	1324	40655	45655	46355	261	13907	1729	2161	1547	31780	288
2280	162946	159482	11722	12928	8052	62605	6728	6257	206145	211696	210876	8278	73047	10389	12179	8430	142371	2098
21322	154522	151443	11118	11170	7817	47123	6609	6069	199670	200223	197803	6506	69680	11966	10992	3950	133808	2007
1203	7424	8039	604	1808	235	4482	119	188	6475	11473	13073	1772	3367	...	1187	4480	8563	91
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1577	...	...	...



## INDEX

	Page		Page
Admitted—On Trial .....	42	Hospitals and Homes .....	69
Full Connection .....	43	Lay Activities .....	74
Appointments .....	47	Missions .....	78
Boards .....	7	Pensions .....	82
Commemoration Service .....	28	Temperance .....	116
Commissions .....	11	Reports of Commissions:	
Committees .....	13	Higher Education .....	64
Condensed Minutes .....	41	Minimum Salary .....	76
Conference:		Stewardship .....	110
Classes .....	24	Student Center Buildings..	109
Officers .....	4	Town and Country .....	118
Roll and Service Record ..	165	Vocations .....	119
Rules .....	178	World Peace .....	124
Deacons Ordained .....	37	World Service and Finance.	125
Directories:		Reports of Committees:	
Approved Supplies .....	140	Conference Relations .....	59
Church Lay Leaders .....	156	District Conference Records	60
Conference Members—FC..	165	Insurance .....	73
District Boundaries .....	58	One Thousand Club .....	82
District Lay Leaders .....	9	Publishing .....	92
Lay Delegates .....	145	Report of Legal Conference..	75
Local Preachers .....	141	Reports of Retired	
Members on Trial .....	175	Ministers' Homes .....	99
Elders Ordained .....	37	Report of	
Memoirs .....	180	Statistical Secretary .....	111
Journal:		Reports of Treasurer:	
Special Session .....	20	Board of Missions .....	80
Regular Session .....	23	Conference .....	114
Reports of Boards:		Report of Trustees .....	76
Deaconness Board .....	59	Resolutions .....	94
Education .....	60	Transfers .....	57
Evangelism .....	65	Woman's Society of	
		Christian Service .....	121



